FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1193641-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 99
Page 9 ~ Duplicate;
Page 10 ~ Duplicate;
Page 11 ~ Duplicate;
Page 12 ~ Duplicate;
Page 13 ~ Duplicate;
Page 14 ~ Duplicate;
Page 15 ~ Duplicate;
Page 16 ~ Duplicate;
Page 17 ~ Duplicate;
Page 18 ~ Duplicate;
Page 19 ~ Duplicate;
Page 20 ~ Duplicate;
Page 21 ~ Duplicate;
Page 22 ~ Duplicate;
Page 23 ~ Duplicate;
Page 24 ~ Duplicate;
Page 26 ~ Duplicate;
Page 27 ~ Duplicate;
Page 28 ~ Duplicate;
Page 29 ~ Duplicate;
Page 30 ~ Duplicate;
Page 31 ~ Duplicate;
Page 32 ~ Duplicate;
Page 33 ~ Duplicate;
Page 34 ~ Duplicate;
Page 35 ~ Duplicate;
Page 36 ~ Duplicate;
Page 37 ~ Duplicate;
Page 38 ~ Duplicate;
Page 39 ~ Duplicate;
Page 40 ~ Duplicate;
Page 41 ~ Duplicate;
Page 42 ~ Duplicate;
Page 43 ~ Duplicate;
Page 44 ~ Duplicate;
Page 45 ~ Duplicate;
Page 46 ~ Duplicate;
Page 47 ~ Duplicate;
Page 48 ~ Duplicate;
Page 49 ~ Duplicate;
Page 50 ~ Duplicate;
Page 51 ~ Duplicate;
Page 52 ~ Duplicate;
Page 53 ~ Duplicate;
Page 54 ~ Duplicate;
Page 55 ~ Duplicate;
Page 56 ~ Duplicate;
Page 57 ~ Duplicate;

Page 58 ~ Duplicate;
Page 59 ~ Duplicate;
Page 60 ~ Duplicate;
Page 61 ~ Duplicate;
Page 62 ~ Duplicate;
Page 63 ~ Duplicate;
Page 64 ~ Duplicate;
Page 65 ~ Duplicate;
Page 66 ~ Duplicate;
Page 67 ~ Duplicate;
Page 68 ~ Duplicate;
Page 69 ~ Duplicate;
Page 70 ~ Duplicate;
Page 71 ~ Duplicate;
Page 72 ~ Duplicate;
Page 73 ~ Duplicate;
Page 74 ~ Duplicate;
Page 75 ~ Duplicate;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate;
Page 77 ~ Duplicate;
Page 78 ~ Duplicate;
Page 79 ~ Duplicate;
Page 80 ~ Duplicate;
Page 81 ~ Duplicate;
Page 82 ~ Duplicate;
Page 83 ~ Duplicate;
Page 84 ~ Duplicate;
Page 85 ~ Duplicate;
Page 86 ~ Duplicate;
Page 87 ~ Duplicate;
Page 88 ~ Duplicate;
Page 89 ~ Duplicate;
Page 90 ~ Duplicate;
Page 91 ~ Duplicate;
Page 92 ~ Duplicate;
Page 93 ~ Duplicate;
Page 94 ~ Duplicate;
Page 95 ~ Duplicate;
Page 96 ~ Duplicate;
Page 97 ~ Duplicate;
Page 98 ~ Duplicate;
Page 99 ~ Duplicate;
Page 100 ~ Duplicate;
Page 101 ~ Duplicate;
Page 102 ~ Duplicate;
Page 103 ~ Duplicate;
Page 104 ~ Duplicate;
Page 105 ~ Duplicate;
Page 106 ~ Duplicate;
Page 107 ~ Duplicate;
Page 108 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X

X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

DISTRICT ATTORNEY [redacted]

TELECOPY

PLEASE DELIVER TO: Date: 5-14

b6 b7C

Name: [redacted]

Agency: FBI

Telecopier Number: (213) 445-3588
Area Code

FROM:

b6 b7C

Name: [redacted]

Telephone Number: [redacted]
Area Code

Subject: Statement - Rodney King GJ

Number of Pages (not including cover sheet) 3

NOTE: [redacted]

b6 b7C

FACSIMILE 5/14/91 2:45
REC [redacted] INT. DATE TIME
SENT INT. DATE TIME

We are sending from telephone number (213) 687-4600. Please call us if the telecopy you receive is incomplete or illegible. Our telephone number is (213) 974-3501. Ask for the telecopy operator.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 14 1991
FBI LOS ANGELES

b6 b7C

STATEMENT BY [redacted]
DISTRICT ATTORNEY FOR LOS ANGELES COUNTY
ON THE CONCLUSION OF THE GRAND JURY
INVESTIGATION OF THE RODNEY KING CASE
FRIDAY, MAY 10, 1991
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

b6
b7C

We have completed our presentation of evidence to the Grand Jury on the Rodney King Case. Having indicted the four police officers who directly assaulted Mr. King, the Grand Jury has decided not to issue indictments against those who were present at the scene of the crime but did not participate in the beating.

However morally wrong their failure to intercede, in California law there is no criminal statute under which these officers can be indicted.

We should be clear about what is and is not a crime under California law. No matter how reprehensible their action, or their inaction, no person can be charged with a crime unless they have violated a statute. On this point California law is absolutely clear: no statute, no crime.

Because the behavior of the bystander officers was both irresponsible and offensive, and in light of the unprecedented public furor over this case, the Grand Jury is to be commended for remaining true to their duty. Their decisions were based, as they should be, solely on the evidence and the law.

Because Federal civil rights law is somewhat broader than California law, I have referred this case to the United States Attorney for their assessment of whether there may have been a violation of federal civil rights law.

We have been working very closely with the U.S. Attorney's office during the course of our own investigation and will continue to do so.

I'd like to take a few moments now to go over the various provisions of state law that could apply to the bystander officers. Specifically, could they be charged with aiding and abetting their fellow officers in the commission of the assault on Mr. King? The answer is no.

The essence of the law that a judge must direct a jury to follow is contained in the California Jury Instructions, which reads: "Mere presence at the scene of a crime . . . does not amount to aiding and abetting. Mere knowledge that a crime is being committed and the failure to prevent it does not amount to aiding and abetting." [CALJIC 3.01]

The next question concerns the officers' failure to stop a crime in progress. Can they be charged with dereliction of duty?

In point of fact, there is no such crime. A police officer cannot be criminally prosecuted for failing to do his or her duty. Although such conduct is disgraceful, and perhaps cause for dismissal, it is not a criminal offense.

The only exception remotely applicable to this case requires a police officer to suppress an unlawful or riotous assembly. However, court decisions defining unlawful and riotous assemblies deal, as one would surmise, with meetings and demonstrations, or with rampaging mobs. None deal with facts even remotely like these.

Four people assaulting someone is not an unlawful or riotous assembly. It is an assault.

The law is quite clear on the impermissibility of attempting distorted interpretations of criminal statutes. To quote from the California Supreme Court: "[I]t is clear the courts cannot . . . create an offense by enlarging a statute, by . . . us[ing] false or unusual meanings. (People v. Baker (1968) 69 Cal. 2d, 44, 50 ....)." And "Penal statutes will not be made to reach beyond their plain intent; they include only those offenses coming clearly within the import of their language." [Emphasis added.] Keeler v. Superior, (1970) 2 Cal. 3rd 619, 631-632.

Finally, there is the question of whether some of the officers may have violated Mr. King's civil rights, in that they were motivated in their acts by racial hatred.

What evidence there is of racial motivation in this case -- a racist remark made prior to the King incident, and the possible use of a racial slur during the arrest -- concerns only those officers already indicted, not the bystander officers.

It is also important to remember that state civil rights law is quite different from federal law. State civil rights law merely provides that a misdemeanor offense which is racially motivated may be elevated to a felony.

We have no misdemeanor offenses charged in this case. Every charge in this case is a felony -- punishable by confinement in state prison. Furthermore, if the indicted officers are convicted, their racial motivation can -- and will -- be urged as an enhancement factor at the time of sentencing.

Finally, while many of the bystander officers were deeply disturbed by what occurred, I need to note that in the course of our investigation we found that, to this day, some of the officers present do not acknowledge that the incident should have been handled any differently than it was.

Because this is of great concern to professional law enforcement. We are transmitting these disturbing interviews to the Christopher Commission for their consideration.

For now, because this investigation is still open, it would be inappropriate for me to comment further on the facts of the case. I must refer any questions to the U.S. Attorney's office. Meanwhile, we will proceed with the prosecution of the four officers who assaulted Rodney King.

########

FD-263 (Rev. 4-30-85)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
Los Angeles	Los Angeles	5/29/91	4/19/91-5/19/91

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY:
LAURENCE M. POWELL, TIMOTHY E. WIND, THEODORE J. BRISENO, STACEY C. KOON, ET AL, OFFICERS LOS ANGELES (CA) POLICE DEPARTMENT; RODNEY GLENN KING - VICTIM	SA [redacted]	[redacted]

b6
b7C

CHARACTER OF CASE
CIVIL RIGHTS

REFERENCE: Los Angeles report dated 4/19/91

- P -

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:
3 - Bureau
1 - USA, Los Angeles
(Attn: AUSA [redacted]
(2) - Los Angeles (44A-LA-119954)
(AP-1)
[redacted]
(6)

b6
b7C

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

[redacted]

DISSEMINATION RECORD OF ATTACHED REPORT				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations 44A-LA-119954-80

[redacted]

b6
b7C

COVER PAGE

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Copy to: 1 - USA, Los Angeles
(Attn: AUSA [redacted]) b6 b7C

Report of: SA [redacted] Office: Los Angeles
Date: May 29, 1991

Field Office File #: 44A-LA-119954 Bureau File #:

Title: LAURENCE M. POWELL, TIMOTHY E. WIND,
THEODORE J. BRISENO, STACEY C. KOON, ET AL,
OFFICERS, LOS ANGELES (CA) POLICE DEPARTMENT;
RODNEY GLENN KING - VICTIM

Character: CIVIL RIGHTS

Synopsis:

Review of MOBILE DIGITAL TERMINAL (MDT) TRANSMISSION completed. Former LAPD Officer interviewed. Nurse who provided medical care to victim interviewed. LOS ANGELES FIRE DEPARTMENT official interviewed. [redacted] served subpoena for its internal investigation report. Interviews conducted concerning statement allegedly made during victims arrest. Current LAPD Officer interviewed. Subpoenas served on [redacted] requesting [redacted]. b3

- P -

DETAILS:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-263 (Rev. 4-30-85)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	7/8/91	5/19/91 - 6/30/91

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY:
LAURENCE M. POWELL TIMOTHY E. WIND, THEODORE J. BRISENO, STACEY C. KOON, ET AL, OFFICERS, LOS ANGELES (CA) POLICE DEPARTMENT; RODNEY GLENN KING - VICTIM	SA [redacted]	[redacted]
	CHARACTER OF CASE CIVIL RIGHTS	

b6
b7C

REFERENCE: Los Angeles report dated 5/29/91.

- P -

LEADS

LOS ANGELES DIVISION

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: (1) Will interview medical personnel at Los Angeles County - University of Southern California Medical Center.

(2) Will obtain copy of the notebook found in officer BRISENO's shirt pocket during the execution of the search warrant on LAPD.

(3) Will obtain use of force victim medical reports, if available, and interview use of force victims.

APPROVED [signature] SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE: 3 - Bureau 1 - USA, Los Angeles (Attn: AUSA [redacted]) (2) - Los Angeles (44A-LA-119954) (AP-1/CRP)	SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED 44A-LA-119954

b6
b7C

DISSEMINATION RECORD OF ATTACHED REPORT				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

0033 MRI 00225

OO FBILA

DE FBILA #0026 1370511

ZNR UUUUU

O 160407Z MAY 92

FM FBI LOS ANGELES (44A-LA-119954) (P)

TO DIRECTOR FBI/IMMEDIATE/

BT

UNCLAS

CITE: //3410:AP-1//

PASS: SSA [redacted] ROOM 1B948. b6 b7C

SUBJECT: LAURENCE M. POWELL, ET AL, OFFICERS, LOS ANGELES (CA) POLICE DEPARTMENT; RODNEY GLEN KING, AKA-VICTIM; OO: LOS ANGELES.

RE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, DATED MAY 7, 1992.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS RECEIVED FROM FBIHQ, SUBSEQUENT SUMMARIES WILL NOT CONTAIN INFORMATION PERTAINING TO FEDERAL GRAND JURY HEARINGS REGARDING CAPTIONED MATTER.

ON SATURDAY, MAY 9, 1992, THE FBI DATA CENTER, POCATELLO, IDAHO, RECEIVED THE FIRST SHIPMENT OF OVER 197 AUDIOTAPES

TELETYPE
SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

b6 b7C

AND/OR VIDEOTAPES FOR TRANSCRIPTION.

ON MONDAY, MAY 11, A MEETING WAS HELD BETWEEN THE ATTORNEYS AND FBI TECHNICAL EXPERTS. SEVERAL ISSUES WERE DISCUSSED SURROUNDING THE NEED FOR AUDIO AND VIDEO ASSISTANCE REGARDING CAPTIONED MATTER. LAFO TECHNICAL SUPERVISOR WAS IN ATTENDANCE. ADDITIONAL SUBPOENAS HAVE BEEN ISSUED.

ON TUESDAY, MAY 12, THE MEMBERS OF THE TASK FORCE MET WITH RODNEY GLEN KING AND HIS [redacted] THIS WAS AN OPPORTUNITY FOR THE MEMBERS TO GET ACQUAINTED WITH MR. KING, AND [redacted] AND TO LET THEM KNOW THAT THE "FOOTHILL FOUR" INCIDENT IS BEING THOROUGHLY INVESTIGATED. THE MEETING WENT QUITE WELL IN THAT TASK FORCE MEMBERS WERE LEFT WITH THE IMPRESSION THAT MR. KING IS NOT THE "MONSTER" DEPICTED IN THE MEDIA AND ELSEWHERE. ALSO ON THIS DATE, THE CASE AGENT AND DOJ ATTORNEY, [redacted] VISITED THE COMMUNICATIONS CENTER OF THE LAPD FOR THE PURPOSE OF OBTAINING A BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF THE LAPD COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

ON WEDNESDAY, MAY 13, A MEETING WAS HELD WITH [redacted] ASSOCIATE ATTORNEY GENERAL AND HIS EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT, [redacted] ITS PURPOSE WAS TO BRIEF HIM ON THE LEGAL ASPECTS OF THE CASE AND OTHER CONCERNS AS IT PERTAINS TO CAPTIONED

MATTER. HE WAS ALSO ADVISED THAT THE FBI IS PROVIDING AND WILL CONTINUE TO PROVIDE ALL THE NECESSARY MANPOWER AND ASSISTANCE REQUIRED TO ADDRESS ANY AND ALL INVESTIGATIVE OR PROSECUTIVE NEEDS. ALSO, SEVERAL WITNESSES WERE INTERVIEWED PRIOR TO THEIR FGJ APPEARANCE.

ON THURSDAY, MAY 14, THE FGJ CONVENED AND HEARD TESTIMONY FROM SEVERAL WITNESSES. THE LAFO HAS BEGUN ITS TASK OF REVIEWING THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S VIDEOTAPE OF THE TRIAL. A TIME/DATE GENERATOR WILL BE PLACED ON THE 68 TRIAL VIDEOTAPES. LAFO SA [redacted] IS COORDINATING THAT PROJECT. b6 b7C

BECAUSE OF THE PROBLEMS ARISING OUT OF POSSIBLE TAINTING OF WITNESSES, THROUGH EXPOSURE TO "GARRITY" MATERIAL, DIFFERENT TEAMS OF AGENTS HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO THE TASK FORCE TO HANDLE VARIOUS INTERVIEWS. FOR INSTANCE, THREE LAFO AGENTS HAVE BEEN WORKING WITH DOJ AND USA ATTORNEYS CONDUCTING "DIRTY" INTERVIEWS OF WITNESSES TO DETERMINE IF THEY HAVE BEEN TAINTED. SO FAR, IN EXCESS OF THIRTY-FIVE (35) SUCH INTERVIEWS HAVE BEEN CONDUCTED, AND IT IS EXPECTED THAT THESE THREE AGENTS WILL BE WORKING FULL-TIME IN CONDUCTING THESE INTERVIEWS FOR THE NEXT TWO TO THREE WEEKS.

A SECOND TEAM OF SIX LAFO AGENTS IS MEETING ON MAY 12, 1992, WITH DOJ ATTORNEY [redacted] AND THE CASE AGENT, TO DISCUSS THEIR DUTIES FOR THE NEXT THREE PLUS WEEKS AS MEMBERS OF THE "RELEVANCE TEAM". THESE AGENTS WILL BE CONDUCTING WIDE RANGING INTERVIEWS WITH PROSPECTIVE WITNESSES, AND SUBMITTING THEIR RESULTS TO THE "DIRTY TEAM", WHO WILL REVIEW THE MATERIAL FOR ANY POSSIBLE TAINTING. b6 b7C

A THIRD TEAM OF TWO LAFO AGENTS WILL MAKE UP THE TEAM CALLED THE "CLEAN TEAM". THESE AGENTS WILL CONDUCT INTERVIEWS, WITH DOJ ATTORNEYS, OF WITNESSES WHO HAVE BEEN THROUGH THE SCREENING PROCESS, AND HAVE BEEN FOUND TO BE UNTAINTED. IT IS EXPECTED THAT THESE TWO AGENTS WILL BE TIED UP FOR AT LEAST SIX TO EIGHT WEEKS.

FINALLY, LAFO IS ASSIGNING SA [redacted] TO ACT AS FULL-TIME ASSISTANT CASE AGENT, BEGINNING MAY 18, 1992, FOR THE DURATION OF THE INVESTIGATION. b6 b7C

ON A LOCAL LEVEL, ON WEDNESDAY, MAY 13, 1992, LOS ANGELES COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY [redacted] ADVISED THAT HIS OFFICE HAD DECIDED TO RETRY LAURENCE M. POWELL ON THE ONE STATE CHARGE ON WHICH THERE WAS A HUNG JURY. ON FRIDAY, MAY 15, 1992, SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE STANLEY M. WEISBERG DECIDED THAT A b6 b7C

SECOND TRIAL WOULD BE HELD, AND SET A HEARING DATE OF MAY 22, 1992. AT THIS HEARING, THE VENUE AND TRIAL DATE WILL BE SET. U.S. DOJ ATTORNEYS, AND ATTORNEYS FROM THE U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE ARE IN THE PROCESS OF PREPARING MOTIONS, TO BE FILED IN FEDERAL COURT, TO ORDER DELAYS IN THE NEW TRIAL, AND IN THE HOLDING OF THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT'S POLICE BOARD OF RIGHTS HEARINGS FOR THE FOUR OFFICERS. LAFO WILL KEEP FBIHQ ADVISED OF THE RESULTS OF THE HEARING ON THE FEDERAL MOTIONS.

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING.

BT

#0026

NNNN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1193641-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 48
Page 24 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 25 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 26 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 27 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 28 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 29 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 30 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 31 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 33 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 34 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 35 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 36 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 49 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 50 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 51 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 52 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 53 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 54 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 55 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 56 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 57 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 58 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 59 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 60 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 61 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 62 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 63 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 64 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 65 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 66 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 67 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 68 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 69 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 70 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 71 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 72 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 73 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 74 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 75 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 76 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 77 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 78 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 79 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 80 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 81 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 82 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 83 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 84 ~ Referral/Direct;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FD-36 (Rev. 8-29-85)

158

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:	PRECEDENCE:	CLASSIFICATION:
[X] Teletype	[X] Immediate	[ ] TOP SECRET
[ ] Facsimile	[ ] Priority	[ ] SECRET
[ ] AIRTEL	[ ] Routine	[ ] CONFIDENTIAL
		[ ] UNCLAS E F T O
		[X] UNCLAS

Date 7/10/92

FM FBI LOS ANGELES (44A-LA-119954) (P)

TO DIRECTOR FBI/IMMEDIATE/

BT

UNCLAS

CITE: //3410:AP-1//

PASS: SSA [redacted], ROOM 1B948.

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: LAURENCE M. POWELL, ET AL., OFFICERS, LOS ANGELES (CA) POLICE DEPARTMENT; RODNEY GLEN KING, AKA - VICTIM; OO: LOS ANGELES.

REFERENCE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR DATED JULY 2, 1992.

GRAND JURY MATERIAL - DISSEMINATE ONLY PURSUANT TO RULE 6(E), FEDERAL RULES OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

b6
b7C

WEEKLY SUMMARY FOR THE WEEK ENDING JULY 11, 1992:

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZE
FILED

[redacted]

44A-LA-119954-147

Original filename: PJ[redacted]2W.192

Telprep filename: P[redacted]2SO.192

MRI/JULIAN DATE: 158/193

FOX DATE & TIME OF ACCEPTANCE: [redacted] 213 [redacted]

NO GRAND JURY HEARINGS HELD THIS WEEK. GRAND JURY HEARINGS TO RESUME ON JULY 16, 1992, WHEN AN ADDITIONAL EIGHT WITNESSES WILL BE TESTIFYING.

AGENTS ASSIGNED TO THE KING TASK FORCE SPENT THE WEEK COMPLETING AND REVIEWING FD-302'S, AS WELL AS REVIEWING EVIDENCE AND TRANSCRIPTS IN PREPARATION FOR UPCOMING GRAND JURIES.

AS THE BUREAU OF AWARE, KING WAS ARRESTED FOR "BEATING" [redacted] ON JUNE 26, 1992. NO CHARGES WERE FILED, AND THE DOJ ATTORNEYS PROSECUTING THIS CASE DO NOT CONSIDER THIS INCIDENT TO BE OF ANY IMPORTANCE IN THE OVERALL PROSECUTION OF THIS CASE. b6 b7C

BT

JUL 10 1 37 PM '92

0016 MRI 00158

OO FBILA

DE FBILA #0021 1930218

ZNR UUUUU

O 110187Z JUL 92

FM FBI LOS ANGELES (44A-LA-119954) (P)

TO DIRECTOR FBI/IMMEDIATE/

BT

UNCLAS

CITE: //3410:AP-1//

PASS: SSA [redacted] ROOM 1B948. b6 b7C

SUBJECT: LAURENCE M. POWELL, ET AL., OFFICERS, LOS ANGELES (CA) POLICE DEPARTMENT; RODNEY GLEN KING, AKA - VICTIM; OO: LOS ANGELES.

REFERENCE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR DATED JULY 2, 1992.

GRAND JURY MATERIAL - DISSEMINATE ONLY PURSUANT TO RULE 6(E), FEDERAL RULES OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

WEEKLY SUMMARY FOR THE WEEK ENDING JULY 11, 1992:

NO GRAND JURY HEARINGS HELD THIS WEEK. GRAND JURY

44A-LA-119954-147

TELETYPE

FILED

SEARCHED SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED JUL 10 1992 FBI—LOS ANG [redacted] b6 b7C

HEARINGS TO RESUME ON JULY 16, 1992, WHEN AN ADDITIONAL EIGHT WITNESSES WILL BE TESTIFYING.

AGENTS ASSIGNED TO THE KING TASK FORCE SPENT THE WEEK COMPLETING AND REVIEWING FD-302'S, AS WELL AS REVIEWING EVIDENCE AND TRANSCRIPTS IN PREPARATION FOR UPCOMING GRAND JURIES.

AS THE BUREAU OF AWARE, KING WAS ARRESTED FOR "BEATING" [redacted] ON JUNE 26, 1992. NO CHARGES WERE FILED, AND THE DOJ ATTORNEYS PROSECUTING THIS CASE DO NOT CONSIDER THIS INCIDENT TO BE OF ANY IMPORTANCE IN THE OVERALL PROSECUTION OF THIS CASE. b6 b7C

BT

#0021

NNNN

FD-36 (Rev. 11-17-88)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:
☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 7/14/92

TO : SAC, KANSAS (44A-LA-119954)

FROM : SAC, Los Angeles Field Office (44A-LA-119954)(P)

SUBJECT : LAURENCE M. POWELL, ET AL.,
POLICE OFFICERS,
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA POLICE DEPARTMENT;
RODNEY G. KING - VICTIM;
CIVIL RIGHTS (A)
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: Tel-call of Special Agent [redacted] Los Angeles Field Office to Special Agent [redacted] Kansas City Field Office, 7/14/92. b6 b7C

For the information of the receiving office, enclosed is a copy of an FBI enhanced video cassette tape of the beating of RODNEY GLEN KING, at Los Angeles, California on March 3, 1991, by Police Officers of the Los Angeles Police Department, Los Angeles, California. The incident occurred during the course of a vehicle stop, following a high speed vehicle chase.

SEARCHED
INDEXED [redacted] b6 b7C
SERIALIZE
FILED

cc:
2 - KANSAS CITY (44A-LA-119954)
② - LOS ANGELES (44A-LA-119954)
(AP-1/CRP)

44A-LA-119954-148

Approved [redacted] Transmitted _____ (Number) (Time) Per _____

1

FD-36 (Rev. 11-17-88)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:
☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 7/10/92

TO : SAC, Kansas City

FROM : SAC, Los Angeles (44A-LA-119954) (AP-1/CRP) (P)

SUBJECT : LAURENCE M. POWELL, ET AL., OFFICERS,
LOS ANGELES (CA) POLICE DEPARTMENT;
RODNEY GLEN KING, AKA - VICTIM;
CIVIL RIGHTS;
OO: LOS ANGELES

ReLAairtel to Kansas City dated 3/28/92.

For information of Kansas City, a Federal Grand Jury in Los Angeles has been investigating captioned matter since May 1, 1992.

On May 7, 1991, SA [redacted] Kansas City Division, interviewed [redacted] advised that he did recall co-subject TIMOTHY EDWARD WIND [redacted]

Investigation re captioned mattter revealed that the Los Angeles Police Department instructs its recruits in how to use "kicking" as a defensive tactic.

2-Kansas City
(2)-Los Angeles
DLH:dlh
(4)

SEARCHED [redacted]
INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted]
FILED [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

44A-LA-119954-149

Approved: [redacted] Transmitted [redacted] (Number) (Time) Per [redacted]

DECLASSIFIED BY NSICG/C32W33B91
ON 04-24-2014

FD-36 (Rev. 8-29-85)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:	PRECEDENCE:	CLASSIFICATION:
[X] Teletype	[X] Immediate	[ ] TOP SECRET
[ ] Facsimile	[ ] Priority	[ ] SECRET
[ ] AIRTEL	[ ] Routine	[X] CONFIDENTIAL
		[ ] UNCLAS E F T O
		[ ] UNCLAS

Date 7/17/92

FM FBI LOS ANGELES (44A-LA-119954)

TO DIRECTOR FBI/IMMEDIATE/

BT

C O N F I D E N T I A L

CITE: //3410:AP-1//

PASS: SSA [redacted] ROOM 1B948. b6 b7C

SUBJECT: LAURENCE M POWELL, ET AL, OFFICERS, LOS ANGELES (CA) POLICE DEPARTMENT; RODNEY GLEN KING, AKA - VICTIM; OO: LOS ANGELES.

RELATEL TO DIRECTOR DATED JULY 10, 1992.

GRAND JURY MATERIAL - DISSEMINATE ONLY PURSUANT TO RULE 6(E), FEDERAL RULES OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

ON WEDNESDAY, JULY 15TH, GRAND JURY TARGET LETTERS WERE PERSONALLY DELIVERED BY AGENTS TO [redacted] b3

[redacted] THE TARGET LETTERS INVITED [redacted]

[redacted] TO APPEAR IN FRONT OF THE GRAND JURY ON JULY 28TH.

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Approved: [redacted] Original filenam [redacted] b6 b7C

Time Received: Telprep filenam

MRI/JULIAN DATE: 1768/199 ISN: 38

FOX DATE & TIME OF ACCEPTANCE: 7/17/92 2133

ON THURSDAY, JULY 16TH, LOCAL MEDIA REPORTED THAT CAPTIONED VICTIM, RODNEY G. KING, WAS ARRESTED ON SUSPICION OF DRUNK DRIVING BY OFFICERS OF THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL. KING FAILED A SOBRIETY TEST AND WAS BOOKED INTO THE ORANGE COUNTY (CA) JAIL AND SUBSEQUENTLY RELEASED ON HIS OWN RECOGNIZANCE.

[redacted] IS SCHEDULED TO TESTIFY IN FRONT OF THE GRAND JURY ON JULY 23RD. PRIOR TO HIS APPEARANCE, [redacted] IN PREPARATION FOR HIS GRAND JURY APPEARANCE. b3

ALSO ON THURSDAY, JULY 16TH, U.S. ATTORNEY [redacted] DOJ ATTORNEY [redacted] AUSA [redacted], AND CASE AGENT, ATTENDED A SCHEDULED MEETING WITH CHIEF WILLIE WILLIAMS, LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT. CHIEF WILLIAMS WAS ADVISED OF THE EXCELLENT COOPERATION EXTENDED BY CERTAIN LAPD OFFICERS TO THE TRIAL TEAM DURING ITS INVESTIGATION OF CAPTIONED MATTER. OTHER TOPICS DISCUSSED INCLUDED (2) SPECIAL ORDER #3 ISSUED BY FORMER CHIEF GATES. (3) TRAINING ACADEMY INTERVIEWS OF USE OF FORCE EXPERTS AND (4) INDICTMENT PRE-NOTIFICATION. b6 b7C

NUMEROUS INVESTIGATIVE TASKS ARE NOW UNDERWAY AND ARE BEING UNDERTAKEN BY THE TEAM OF RELEVANCE AGENTS ASSIGNED TO CAPTIONED MATTER. ALL INVESTIGATIVE TASKS WILL BE COMPLETED BEFORE THE END OF THE GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION.

FUTURE GRAND JURY SESSIONS ARE SCHEDULED FOR JULY 21, 23, 28 AND AUGUST 4. AN INDICTMENT IS TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED TO BE PRESENTED TO THE GRAND JURY FOR A VOTE ON AUGUST 6, 1992.

BT

DECLASSIFIED BY NSICG/C32W33B91
ON 04-24-2014

CONFIDENTIAL

Ø112 MRI Ø1768

OO FBILA

DE FBILA #ØØ38 1992134

ZNY CCCCC

O 172132Z JUL 92

FM FBI LOS ANGELES (44A-LA-119954)

TO DIRECTOR FBI/IMMEDIATE/

BT

C O N F I D E N T I A L

CITE: //3410:AP-1//

PASS: SSA [redacted] ROOM 1B948. b6 b7C

SUBJECT: LAURENCE M POWELL, ET AL, OFFICERS, LOS ANGELES (CA) POLICE DEPARTMENT; RODNEY GLEN KING, AKA - VICTIM; OO: LOS ANGELES.

RELATEL TO DIRECTOR DATED JULY 10, 1992.

GRAND JURY MATERIAL - DISSEMINATE ONLY PURSUANT TO RULE 6(E), FEDERAL RULES OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

ON WEDNESDAY, JULY 15TH, GRAND JURY TARGET LETTERS WERE PERSONALLY DELIVERED BY AGENTS TO [redacted] b3

[redacted] THE TARGET LETTERS INVITED [redacted]

TELETYPE

CONFIDENTIAL

SEARCHED [redacted]
INDEXED
SERIALIZE
FILED

b6 b7C

UUP-LA-119954-FBI [redacted]

[redacted] TO APPEAR IN FRONT OF THE GRAND JURY ON JULY 28TH. b3

ON THURSDAY, JULY 16TH, LOCAL MEDIA REPORTED THAT CAPTIONED VICTIM, RODNEY G. KING, WAS ARRESTED ON SUSPICION OF DRUNK DRIVING BY OFFICERS OF THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL. KING FAILED A SOBRIETY TEST AND WAS BOOKED INTO THE ORANGE COUNTY (CA) JAIL AND SUBSEQUENTLY RELEASED ON HIS OWN RECOGNIZANCE.

[redacted] IS SCHEDULED TO TESTIFY IN FRONT OF THE GRAND JURY ON JULY 23RD. PRIOR TO HIS APPEARANCE, [redacted] IN PREPARATION FOR HIS GRAND JURY APPEARANCE. b3

ALSO ON THURSDAY, JULY 16TH, U.S. ATTORNEY [redacted] DOJ ATTORNEY [redacted] AUSA [redacted] AND CASE AGENT, ATTENDED A SCHEDULED MEETING WITH CHIEF WILLIE WILLIAMS, LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT. CHIEF WILLIAMS WAS ADVISED OF THE EXCELLENT COOPERATION EXTENDED BY CERTAIN LAPD OFFICERS TO THE TRIAL TEAM DURING ITS INVESTIGATION OF CAPTIONED MATTER. OTHER TOPICS DISCUSSED INCLUDED (2) SPECIAL ORDER #3 ISSUED BY FORMER CHIEF GATES. (3) TRAINING ACADEMY INTERVIEWS OF USE OF FORCE EXPERTS AND 4) INDICTMENT PRE-NOTIFICATION. b6 b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

NUMEROUS INVESTIGATIVE TASKS ARE NOW UNDERWAY AND ARE BEING UNDERTAKEN BY THE TEAM OF RELEVANCE AGENTS ASSIGNED TO CAPTIONED MATTER. ALL INVESTIGATIVE TASKS WILL BE COMPLETED BEFORE THE END OF THE GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION.

FUTURE GRAND JURY SESSIONS ARE SCHEDULED FOR JULY 21, 23, 28 AND AUGUST 4. AN INDICTMENT IS TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED TO BE PRESENTED TO THE GRAND JURY FOR A VOTE ON AUGUST 6, 1992.

BT

#0038

NNNN

FD-36 (Rev. 8-29-85)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:	PRECEDENCE:	CLASSIFICATION:
[X] Teletype	[X] Immediate	[ ] TOP SECRET
[ ] Facsimile	[ ] Priority	[ ] SECRET
[ ] AIRTEL	[ ] Routine	[ ] CONFIDENTIAL
		[X] UNCLAS E F T O
		[X] UNCLAS

Date 7/24/92

FM FBI LOS ANGELES (44A-LA-119954) (P)

TO DIRECTOR FBI/IMMEDIATE/

BT

UNCLAS

CITE: //3410:AP-1//

PASS: SSA [redacted], ROOM 1B948. b6 b7C

SUBJECT: LAURENCE M. POWELL, ET AL., OFFICER, LOS ANGELES (CA) POLICE DEPARTMENT; RODNEY GLEN KING, AKA - VICTIM; OO: LOS ANGELES.

REFERENCE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE DATED JULY 17, 1992.

GRAND JURY MATERIAL - DISSEMINATE ONLY PURSUANT TO RULE 6(E), FEDERAL RULES OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

SUMMARY FOR THE WEEK ENDING JULY 25, 1992:

GRAND JURY SESSIONS WERE HELD ON TUESDAY, JULY 21ST AND THURSDAY, JULY 23RD.

SEARCHED [redacted] b6 b7C
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

[redacted]

Original filename: [redacted] W.206

Time Received: [redacted] Telprep filename: [redacted] 150.206

MRI/JULIAN DA[redacted] 207 ISN: 2

FOX DATE & TIME OF ACCEPTANCE: 44A-LA-119954-153

ON TUESDAY, JULY 21ST, [redacted] TESTIFIED AT THE GRAND JURY SESSION. IT WAS LEARNED THAT ONE ADDITIONAL WITNESS [redacted] SCHEDULED TO TESTIFY ON JULY 21ST, WAS ON VACATION UNTIL AUGUST 8TH. AN INVESTIGATION WAS INITIATED TO LOCATE THIS WITNESS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. AS RECENTLY AS JULY 24TH, INVESTIGATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THE WITNESS MAY RETURN TO THE LOS ANGELES AREA ON OR ABOUT SUNDAY, JULY 26TH. b3 b6 b7C

ON JULY 23RD, [redacted] TESTIFIED AT THE THURSDAY GRAND JURY SESSION. AFTER THE SESSION THE TRIAL TEAM ATTORNEY'S ADVISED THAT [redacted] TESTIMONY WAS EFFECTIVE AND AT TIMES QUITE COMPELLING. b3

[redacted] WERE PROVIDED WITH TARGET LETTERS AND OFFERED AN OPPORTUNITY TO APPEAR BEFORE THE GRAND JURY ON JULY 28TH. HOWEVER, THE SUBJECTS DID NOT RESPOND TO THE OFFER BEFORE THE DEADLINE, AND HENCEFORTH NO GRAND JURY SESSION WILL BE HELD ON JULY 28TH.

THE NEXT SCHEDULED GRAND JURY SESSION IS ON JULY 30TH. AS OF THIS REPORT [redacted] HAVE BEEN RE- b3

SUBPOENAED AND WILL BE REQUIRED TO RESPOND TO ADDITIONAL QUESTIONING.

BT

Jul 24 7 · 24 '92

0002 MRI 00026

OO FBILA

DE FBILA #0002 2070055

ZNR UUUUU

O 250019Z JUL 92

FM FBI LOS ANGELES (44A-LA-119954) (P)

TO DIRECTOR FBI/IMMEDIATE/

BT

UNCLAS

CITE: //3410:AP-1//

PASS: SSA [redacted] ROOM 1B948. b6 b7C

SUBJECT: LAURENCE M. POWELL, ET AL., OFFICER, LOS ANGELES (CA) POLICE DEPARTMENT; RODNEY GLEN KING, AKA - VICTIM; OO: LOS ANGELES.

REFERENCE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE DATED JULY 17, 1992.

GRAND JURY MATERIAL - DISSEMINATE ONLY PURSUANT TO RULE 6(E), FEDERAL RULES OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

SUMMARY FOR THE WEEK ENDING JULY 25, 1992:

GRAND JURY SESSIONS WERE HELD ON TUESDAY, JULY 21ST AND THURSDAY, JULY 23RD.

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

[redacted] b6 b7C

LA-119954

ON TUESDAY, JULY 21ST, [redacted] TESTIFIED AT THE GRAND JURY SESSION. IT WAS LEARNED THAT ONE ADDITIONAL WITNESS [redacted] SCHEDULED TO TESTIFY ON JULY 21ST, WAS ON VACATION UNTIL AUGUST 8TH. AN INVESTIGATION WAS INITIATED TO LOCATE THIS WITNESS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. AS RECENTLY AS JULY 24TH, INVESTIGATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THE WITNESS MAY RETURN TO THE LOS ANGELES AREA ON OR ABOUT SUNDAY, JULY 26TH.

b3
b6
b7C

ON JULY 23RD, [redacted] TESTIFIED AT THE THURSDAY GRAND JURY SESSION. AFTER THE SESSION THE TRIAL TEAM ATTORNEY'S ADVISED THAT [redacted] TESTIMONY WAS EFFECTIVE AND AT TIMES QUITE COMPELLING.

[redacted] WERE PROVIDED WITH TARGET LETTERS AND OFFERED AN OPPORTUNITY TO APPEAR BEFORE THE GRAND JURY ON JULY 28TH. HOWEVER, [redacted] DID NOT RESPOND TO THE OFFER BEFORE THE DEADLINE, AND HENCEFORTH NO GRAND JURY SESSION WILL BE HELD ON JULY 28TH.

b3

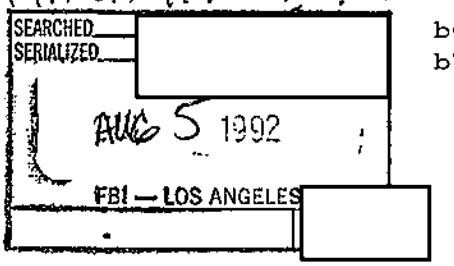
THE NEXT SCHEDULED GRAND JURY SESSION IS ON JULY 30TH. AS OF THIS REPORT [redacted] HAVE BEEN RE-SUBPOENAED AND WILL BE REQUIRED TO RESPOND TO ADDITIONAL QUESTIONING.

BT

#0002

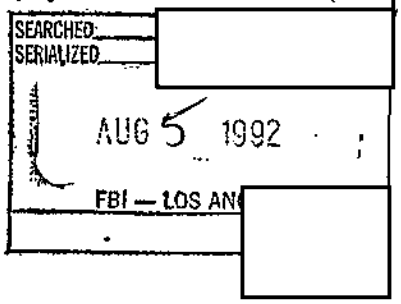
NNNN

44A-LA-119954-156



b6
b7C

MM-LA-119954-158



b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 8-29-85)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:	PRECEDENCE:	CLASSIFICATION:
[X] Teletype	[X] Immediate	[ ] TOP SECRET
[ ] Facsimile	[ ] Priority	[ ] SECRET
[ ] AIRTEL	[ ] Routine	[ ] CONFIDENTIAL
		[ ] UNCLAS E F T O
		[X] UNCLAS

Date 8/4/92

FM FBI LOS ANGELES (44A-LA-119954)(P)

TO DIRECTOR FBI/IMMEDIATE/

BT

UNCLAS

CITE: //3410:AP-1//

PASS: SSA [redacted] ROOM 1B948.

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: LAURENCE M. POWELL, STACEY C. KOON, THEODORE J. BRISENO, TIMOTHY E. WIND, OFFICERS, LOS ANGELES (CA) POLICE DEPARTMENT; RODNEY GLEN KING, AKA - VICTIM; OO: LOS ANGELES.

REFERENCE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR DATED AUGUST 3, 1992.

GRAND JURY MATERIAL - DISSEMINATE ONLY PURSUANT TO RULE 6(E), FEDERAL RULES OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

THE FEDERAL GRAND JURY HEARING TESTIMONY AND EXAMINING EVIDENCE IN CAPTIONED MATTER HAS RETURNED A "TRUE BILL".

SEARCHED [redacted]
INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted]
FILED [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Original filename: PS [redacted] W.217

Time Received: [redacted] Telprep filename: [redacted] 0.217

MRI/JULIAN DATE: 8/218 ISN: 1

FOX DATE & TIME OF ACCEPTANCE: [redacted] 44A-LA-119954-159

IN COUNT ONE OF THE INDICTMENT, THE GRAND JURY CHARGED THAT ON OR ABOUT MARCH 3, 1991, IN LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, WITHIN THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, DEFENDANTS LAURENCE M. POWELL, TIMOTHY E. WIND, AND THEODORE J. BRISENO, THEN POLICE OFFICERS WITH THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, WHILE ACTING UNDER COLOR OF THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, AIDING AND ABETTING EACH OTHER, DID WILLFULLY STRIKE WITH BATON, KICK, AND STOMP RODNEY GLEN KING, AN INHABITANT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, RESULTING IN BODILY INJURY TO RODNEY GLEN KING, AND THEREBY DID WILLFULLY DEPRIVE RODNEY GLEN KING OF THE RIGHT PRESERVED AND PROTECTED BY THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES NOT TO BE DEPRIVED OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW, INCLUDING THE RIGHT TO BE SECURE IN HIS PERSON AND FREE FROM THE INTENTIONAL USE OF UNREASONABLE FORCE BY ONE MAKING AN ARREST UNDER COLOR OF LAW, ALL IN VIOLATION OF TITLE 18, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTIONS 2 AND 242.

IN COUNT TWO OF THE INDICTMENT, THE GRAND JURY CHARGED THAT ON OR ABOUT MARCH 3, 1991, IN LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, WITHIN THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, DEFENDANT STACEY C. KOON, THEN A SERGEANT WITH THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT,

WHILE ACTING UNDER COLOR OF THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DID WILLFULLY PERMIT OTHER LOS ANGELES POLICE OFFICERS IN HIS PRESENCE AND UNDER HIS SUPERVISION, NAMELY LAURENCE M. POWELL, TIMOTHY E. WIND, AND THEODORE J. BRISENO, UNLAWFULLY TO STRIKE WITH BATONS, KICK, AND STOMP RODNEY GLEN KING, AN INHABITANT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, WHILE RODNEY GLEN KING WAS IN THE CUSTODY OF THOSE OFFICERS, AND DID WILLFULLY FAIL TO PREVENT THIS UNLAWFUL ASSAULT; RESULTING IN BODILY INJURY TO RODNEY GLEN KING, AND THEREBY DID WILLFULLY DEPRIVE RODNEY GLEN KING OF THE RIGHT PRESERVED AND PROTECTED BY THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES NOT TO BE DEPRIVED OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW, INCLUDING THE RIGHT TO BE KEPT FREE FROM HARM WHILE IN OFFICIAL CUSTODY, ALL IN VIOLATION OF TITLE 18, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 242.

THE INDICTMENT WILL REMAIN SEALED UNTIL AUGUST 5, 1992, AT WHICH TIME IT WILL BECOME PUBLIC. INVESTIGATION CONTINUING AT LOS ANGELES.

BT

0004 MRI 00008

OO FBILA

DE FBILA #0001 2180015

ZNR UUUUU

O 050013Z AUG 92

FM FBI LOS ANGELES (44A-LA-119954) (P)

TO DIRECTOR FBI/IMMEDIATE/

BT

UNCLAS

CITE: //3410:AP-1//

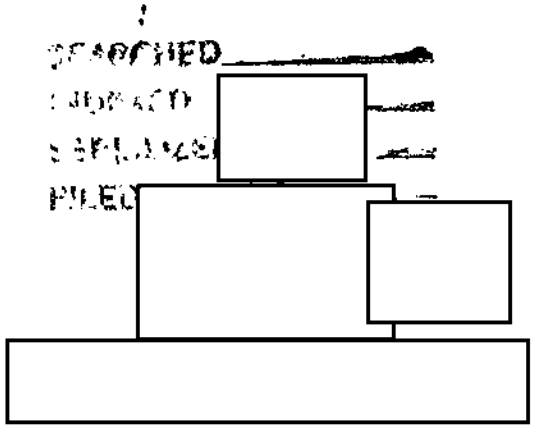
PASS: SSA [redacted] ROOM 1B948. b6 b7C

SUBJECT: LAURENCE M. POWELL, STACEY C. KOON, THEODORE J. BRISENO, TIMOTHY E. WIND, OFFICERS, LOS ANGELES (CA) POLICE DEPARTMENT; RODNEY GLEN KING, AKA - VICTIM; OO: LOS ANGELES.

REFERENCE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR DATED AUGUST 3, 1992.

GRAND JURY MATERIAL - DISSEMINATE ONLY PURSUANT TO RULE 6(E), FEDERAL RULES OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

THE FEDERAL GRAND JURY HEARING TESTIMONY AND EXAMINING EVIDENCE IN CAPTIONED MATTER HAS RETURNED A "TRUE BILL".



b6 b7C

IN COUNT ONE OF THE INDICTMENT, THE GRAND JURY CHARGED THAT ON OR ABOUT MARCH 3, 1991, IN LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, WITHIN THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, DEFENDANTS LAURENCE M. POWELL, TIMOTHY E. WIND, AND THEODORE J. BRISENO, THEN POLICE OFFICERS WITH THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, WHILE ACTING UNDER COLOR OF THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, AIDING AND ABETTING EACH OTHER, DID WILLFULLY STRIKE WITH BATON, KICK, AND STOMP RODNEY GLEN KING, AN INHABITANT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, RESULTING IN BODILY INJURY TO RODNEY GLEN KING, AND THEREBY DID WILLFULLY DEPRIVE RODNEY GLEN KING OF THE RIGHT PRESERVED AND PROTECTED BY THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES NOT TO BE DEPRIVED OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW, INCLUDING THE RIGHT TO BE SECURE IN HIS PERSON AND FREE FROM THE INTENTIONAL USE OF UNREASONABLE FORCE BY ONE MAKING AN ARREST UNDER COLOR OF LAW, ALL IN VIOLATION OF TITLE 18, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTIONS 2 AND 242.

IN COUNT TWO OF THE INDICTMENT, THE GRAND JURY CHARGED THAT ON OR ABOUT MARCH 3, 1991, IN LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, WITHIN THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, DEFENDANT STACEY C. KOON, THEN A SERGEANT WITH THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, WHILE ACTING UNDER COLOR OF THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF

CALIFORNIA, DID WILLFULLY PERMIT OTHER LOS ANGELES POLICE OFFICERS IN HIS PRESENCE AND UNDER HIS SUPERVISION, NAMELY LAURENCE M. POWELL, TIMOTHY E. WIND, AND THEODORE J. BRISENO, UNLAWFULLY TO STRIKE WITH BATONS, KICK, AND STOMP RODNEY GLEN KING, AN INHABITANT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, WHILE RODNEY GLEN KING WAS IN THE CUSTODY OF THOSE OFFICERS, AND DID WILLFULLY FAIL TO PREVENT THIS UNLAWFUL ASSAULT; RESULTING IN BODILY INJURY TO RODNEY GLEN KING, AND THEREBY DID WILLFULLY DEPRIVE RODNEY GLEN KING OF THE RIGHT PRESERVED AND PROTECTED BY THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES NOT TO BE DEPRIVED OF LIBERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW, INCLUDING THE RIGHT TO BE KEPT FREE FROM HARM WHILE IN OFFICIAL CUSTODY, ALL IN VIOLATION OF TITLE 18, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 242.

THE INDICTMENT WILL REMAIN SEALED UNTIL AUGUST 5, 1992, AT WHICH TIME IT WILL BECOME PUBLIC. INVESTIGATION CONTINUING AT LOS ANGELES.

BT

#0001

NNNN

[redacted]

DJ 144-12C-2470

AUG 2 0 1992

Stacey Koon, Laurence Powell,
et al., Officers, Los Angeles, CA
Police Department - Subjects;
Rodney G. King - Victim;
CIVIL RIGHTS

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Attn: CRU, Rm. 1B948, TL254

John R. Dunne
Assistant Attorney General
Civil Rights Division

Reference is made to telephone conversation between DOJ Attorney [redacted] and SSA [redacted] of August 20, 1992, and the attached USA Today article of August 18, 1992.

A status hearing is set in U.S. v. Koon for August 27, 1992. Currently the case is set for trial September 29, 1992. Please conduct the following investigation as soon as possible.

1. Defendants and their attorneys conducted press conferences on August 5, 6, and 10, 1992 in Los Angeles. Obtain from Video Services of America, Inc. (or from any other logical service) copies of all media broadcasts which included comments by the defendants or their attorneys on those dates.

2. It is likely that attorneys and defendants will again make comments to the media following the August 27, 1992 Status Hearing. Obtain copies of all print, television and radio comments by defendants or their attorneys that are published or broadcast both locally in L.A. and nationally.

3. The attach news article indicates that defendant Briseno's attorney is planning an immediate media "blitz". Follow media coverage of this "blitz" and obtain copies of all print, television and radio comments by defendants or their attorneys that are published or broadcasts both locally in L.A. and nationally.

cc: USA Los Angeles, California
Records

[redacted]

T. 8/20/92

8/31 [redacted] handling

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

46A-LA-119954-168

SEARCHED [redacted]
SERIALIZED

AUG 31 1992

FBI — LOS ANGE

[redacted]

Los Angeles Times

DATE: 8-23
PAGE: A1

Briseno Breaks Silence About King Beating

LAPD: Officer is defensive, bitter and angry as he describes his ordeal since that infamous night. He lashes out at politicians, the department and a co-defendant.

By JIM NEWTON
TIMES STAFF WRITER

Sitting in his lawyer's office, Theodore J. Briseno fidgeted in his chair, stared out the 18th-story window and took a deep breath.

After months of self-imposed silence, Briseno—facing federal civil rights charges in the March 3, 1991, videotaped beating of Rodney G. King—said he was eager to tell his version of the events that transformed him from an unknown street cop into one of the four most infamous police officers in the United States.

But the case has so overwhelmed Briseno's life that his feelings come out in bursts. Sometimes he is defensive and bitter, other times anguished.

"I have so much anger," Briseno, 40, said during a 2½-hour interview with The Times on Friday. "I don't know what to do with it all."

Once a supporter of President Bush, Briseno is furious with him for his comments about the case. He is mad at Mayor Tom Bradley for condemning the verdicts, at the Police Department for abandoning him, at one of his co-defendants for comments he made in a manuscript, at the media for the way they have covered the case and at the federal government for new charges it has filed.

All of that leaves Briseno tightly wound. He has gone for more than a year without a paycheck, and bills are piling up. He worries about his wife, Kathy, and his two daughters—one is 11, the other 9. He has trouble sleeping and eating, and says he has lost 22 pounds; the stiff-collared shirt he wore Friday hung loose around his thin neck.

He sees a therapist twice a week, and joked bleakly about suicide. Smiling thinly, he said that if he wanted to kill himself, he would have done it long before now.

"There are days where you think everything is going OK," Briseno said, nervously tugging at a rubber band wound around his left hand. "But then you sort of drift around, and you wake out of it and find yourself in your back yard, and you don't know how you got there or how long you've been there. It's overwhelming."

It has been 17 months since Briseno used his foot to push King to the pavement in Lake View Terrace, a blow that prosecutors say was intended to hurt King and deprive him of his civil rights.

During the state trial in Simi Valley, Briseno testified that he was King's defender, and was trying to protect the motorist from getting up and being struck by other police officers.

That testimony, during which Briseno said the beating had gone "out of control," broke the "code of silence" among police officers. Because of that—and because many familiar with the case believe that Briseno lied on the stand—he has been ostracized by some officers and isolated from his co-defendants, with whom he says he has never spoken at length.

Last week, however, he emerged from his long silence. His new lawyer, Harland Braun, wants to remold the public's view of Briseno.

With that encouragement, Briseno is launching an ambitious media schedule. He began last week by giving interviews to the "Today" show and the London Daily Mail. This week, he will appear on CNN's "Larry King Live."

In addition to spreading Briseno's version of the events on the night of the beating, the exposure helps communicate some subtler points. Among other things, Braun hopes viewers will notice Briseno's size. He stands 5 feet, 9 inches and weighs less than 130 pounds these days, making him by far the smallest of the four officers charged in the beating.

At the same time, the new approach exposes Briseno to a torrent of questions, some of them hostile. Braun, one of the best known criminal defense attorneys in Los Angeles, has put no limits on what his client can be asked.

"I figure, you either trust your client to give interviews or you don't," Braun said later. "I trust him, and he doesn't need me watching over him."

On April 29, a Ventura County jury acquitted Briseno of assault and excessive force in the King beating. Also acquitted on all counts were co-defendants Sgt. Stacey C. Koon and former Officer Timothy E. Wind. Officer Laurence M. Powell, who delivered the majority of the blows to King, was acquitted on all counts except for one in which the jury could not reach a verdict.

There was an instant of relief, Briseno said, but it quickly passed. The federal government reopened its investigation of the beating soon after the verdicts and three weeks ago filed civil rights charges against the four officers.

Briseno blames that on Bush and the pressures of an election year.

In particular, Briseno faults the President for saying he and his family were "stunned" by the not guilty verdicts.

"I want to ask the President: 'Why did you say those things? You don't know me. You don't know my family. You don't know about my performance on the job,'" Briseno said. "Bush wants to push this case because he wants to get elected."

b6
b7C

During the interview, Briseno stressed several times that he is not a violent person, that he has never raised his voice to his wife. There are those who disagree, including his ex-wife, who has said that he beat her on several occasions. Briseno was suspended in 1987 for 66 days after allegedly beating and stomping a suspect in custody.

Briseno denies both allegations. His ex-wife is bitter and out to sell her story, he said. Although he acknowledges the suspension, he says he was not guilty but accepted the punishment to put the incident behind him.

Briseno politely fielded hours of questions during the interview, but bristled when asked whether his colleagues will ever forgive him for testifying against other officers.

"These policemen who feel I broke the code, that's fine," Briseno said, his voice rising. "They're not in my shoes. They don't have the slightest idea—not the slightest—about what me and my family are going through."

As in his testimony last spring, Briseno said he believes that the beating was excessive, and he was particularly critical of Powell.

On the videotape, Briseno is seen with his foot on what appears to be the back of King's head or neck. Briseno pushes King down hard to the pavement, but he says he was trying to get King to stay down so that he would not be hit again. In another section of the tape, Briseno reaches for Powell's baton, and he testified that he was pleading with Powell to stop the beating.

As he was leaving the federal courthouse recently, Powell said: "Nobody buys that story."

Powell's lawyer, Michael P. Stone, agreed: "There are so many reasons to disbelieve Ted. He doesn't just want to be innocent. He wants to be a hero."

Briseno responds by saying he told the truth about Powell's actions, but he concedes that there may be other interpretations of the same exchange.

"We all saw it different ways," Briseno said. "It's my view that the force was excessive, but I can see how some people would see it differently."

Braun stresses that point and said he has asked the other defense lawyers to consider a unified strategy. Still, there are other issues that could pit the defendants against each other. In particular, Briseno said he is concerned about statements made by Koon in an unpublished manuscript.

In that document, Koon referred to King as *Mandingo*, a reference to a West African people that is sometimes used as a derogatory term for black male slaves.

"I was totally shocked by that," Briseno said. "It was a total embarrassment. . . . That hurts me, too. It hurts me because everyone talks about the 'four white police officers.' They lump us together. . . . I'm not racist."

Although Briseno said he expected that at least Powell would be convicted in state court, he added that he believes all four are innocent of the charges brought by the federal government. To be guilty of violating King's civil rights, the officers would need to have intentionally sought to deprive King of those rights, and Briseno said the moment was too charged, too chaotic, for the officers to have acted willfully and in concert.

A federal grand jury meeting in Los Angeles disagreed.

To Briseno, the new charges feel more like persecution than prosecution.

"It's like we were the Cinderella team," Briseno said. "We came from nowhere and we won. Now the federal government comes in and says: 'Time out. We're going to play the game again, and this time we're going to bring in our home run hitters.' "

The coming months loom ominously for Briseno. It could be months before the new trial begins, and Briseno cannot go anywhere without being recognized. At lunch in a busy mall, several people stared hard and whispered to each other as he passed.

He ignored the long looks, but says the notoriety can be oppressive. Most of all, he worries about where this case will end because none of the options look inviting.

If he is convicted, he faces up to 10 years in prison and a $250,000 fine. If he is acquitted, he looks toward an uncertain future, knowing he will never return to police work and the life he enjoyed before March 3, 1991.

"We were just at that stage where everything was going right," Briseno said. "We have a great family, and we're happy in our community. Everything was wonderful. And then everything changed."

Memorandum

[redacted]

DJ 144-12C-2470

b6
b7C

Subject: Stacey Koon, Laurence Powell, et al., Officers, Los Angeles, CA Police Department - Subjects
Rodney G. King - Victim
CIVIL RIGHTS

Date: 25 AUG 1992

To: Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Attn: CRU, Rm. 1B948, TL254

From: [redacted]
Assistant Attorney General
Civil Rights Division

Reference is made to the FBI request of August 20, 1992, and the LA Times article of August 23, 1992.

Please conduct the additional investigation:

1. The attached news article indicates when defendant Briseno will be appearing on television. The above-referenced FBI request asked that all interviews of defendant Briseno be recorded and provided to the Department. Please insure the interview referred to in this news article will be recorded and forwarded ASAP.

2. The article also indicates that defendant Briseno beat [redacted]. Investigate these allegations following all logical leads.

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 11-17-88)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:
☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 1/29/93

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES

FROM : SAC, KANSAS CITY (44A-LA-119954)(SQ4)(RUC)

SUBJECT : STACEY C. KOON;
ETAL;
OFFICERS, LOS ANGELES,
CALIFORNIA, POLICE DEPARTMENT;
RODNEY GLEN KING, AKA-VICTIM;
CR (A);
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re Kansas City airtel to St. Louis 1/5/93, and St. Louis airtel to Kansas City, 1/13/93.

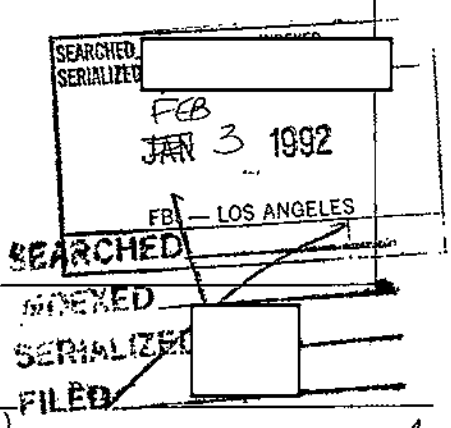
Enclosed for Los Angeles are the original and two copies of FD-302s and interview notes of [redacted] and [redacted] b6 b7C

As Los Angeles is aware, Kansas City has previously [redacted] and results furnished to OO. In view of the previous investigation, subsequent records subpoenaed and furnished to OO, and interview submitted with this and St. Louis communication, Kansas City will not conduct any further investigation at Shawnee, Kansas, as set forth in referenced St. Louis airtel.

Kansas City conducting no further investigation in this matter.

(2) - Los Angeles (Enc. 8)
1 - Kansas City
RJB/skd
(3)

1*



b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) (Time)

44A-LA-119954-235

44A-LA-119954-235x1

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

JAN 2 8 1993

FBI — LOS ANGE

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 8-28-85)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
☒ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:
☐ Immediate
☒ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☒ UNCLAS

Date 3/1/93

FM FBI LOS ANGELES (44A-LA-119954) (P)

TO DIRECTOR FBI (44A-LA-119954)/PRIORITY/

BT

UNCLAS

CITE: //3410:AP-1//

PASS: SSA [redacted] CIVIL RIGHTS UNIT. b6 b7C

SUBJECT: STACEY C. KOON, LAURENCE M. POWELL, TIMOTHY E. WIND, AND THEODORE J. BRISENO; OFFICERS, LOS ANGELES (CA) POLICE DEPARTMENT; RODNEY GLEN KING - VICTIM; CIVIL RIGHTS; OO: LOS ANGELES.

REFERENCE TELETYPES TO DIRECTOR, DATED JANUARY 14, 1993, AND FEBRUARY 10, 1993.

ON FEBRUARY 24, 1993, JURY SELECTION WAS CONCLUDED IN THE REFERENCED CIVIL RIGHTS TRIAL. THE JURY MEMBERS WILL CONSIST OF EIGHT (8) MALE JURORS; SIX ARE WHITE, ONE IS AFRICAN-AMERICAN AND ONE IS LATINO. OF THE FOUR (4) WOMEN JURORS,

SEARCHED [redacted]
INDEXED [redacted] b6 b7C
SERIALIZE [redacted]
FILED [redacted]

[redacted]

Approved: [redacted] Original filename: [redacted]

Time Received: [redacted] Telprep filename: [redacted]

MRI/JULIAN DATE: 422 /061 ISN: 19

FOX DATE & TIME OF ACCEPTANCE: 44A-LA-119954-248

[redacted]

THREE ARE WHITE, AND ONE IS AFRICAN-AMERICAN. JUDGE DAVIES HAS ORDERED THAT THE JURORS BE SEQUESTERED FOR THE ENTIRE TRIAL AND HE WILL PROTECT THEIR ANONYMITY.

ON FEBRUARY 25, 1993, OPENING ARGUMENTS FOR BOTH THE PROSECUTION AND THE DEFENSE WERE PRESENTED TO THE JURY. THE PROSECUTION ARGUED THAT THE BEATING ADMINISTERED TO KING WAS A BRUTAL AND INTENTIONAL ASSAULT AND THAT THE DEFENDANTS REPEATEDLY VIOLATED LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD) POLICY DURING AND AFTER THE ATTACK. THE DEFENSE CHARACTERIZED THE DEFENDANT'S ACTIONS AS REASONABLE AND NECESSARY TO SUBDUE A COMBATIVE SUSPECT WHO HAD LED THE OFFICERS ON A HIGH-SPEED CHASE AND THEN RESISTED ARREST.

THE PROSECUTION WILL CALL THIRTY-SIX (36) WITNESSES FOR THEIR CASE-IN-CHIEF. TO DATE, SIX PROSECUTION WITNESSES HAVE TESTIFIED. TWO OF THE SIX WITNESSES ARE CIVILIANS; [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] BOTH WITNESSES TESTIFIED THAT RODNEY KING NEVER STRUCK THE OFFICERS AND WAS COMPLIANT WHILE THE DEFENDANTS ADMINISTERED BLOWS TO KING.

LOS ANGELES WILL CONTINUE TO ADVISE AS THE TRIAL PROCEEDS.

BT

MAR 1 10 20 PM '93

0029 MRI 00422

PP FBILA

DE FBILA #0019 0610541

ZNR UUUUU

P 020506Z MAR 93

FM FBI LOS ANGELES (44A-LA-119954) (P)

TO DIRECTOR FBI (44A-LA-119954)/PRIORITY/

BT

UNCLAS

CITE: //3410:AP-1//

PASS: SSA [redacted] CIVIL RIGHTS UNIT. b6 b7C

SUBJECT: STACEY C. KOON, LAURENCE M. POWELL, TIMOTHY E. WIND, AND THEODORE J. BRISENO; OFFICERS, LOS ANGELES (CA) POLICE DEPARTMENT; RODNEY GLEN KING - VICTIM; CIVIL RIGHTS; OO: LOS ANGELES.

REFERENCE TELETYPES TO DIRECTOR, DATED JANUARY 14, 1993, AND FEBRUARY 10, 1993.

ON FEBRUARY 24, 1993, JURY SELECTION WAS CONCLUDED IN THE REFERENCED CIVIL RIGHTS TRIAL. THE JURY MEMBERS WILL CONSIST OF EIGHT (8) MALE JURORS; SIX ARE WHITE, ONE IS AFRICAN-

SEARCHED [redacted]
INDEXED [redacted] b6 b7C
SERIALIZED [redacted]
FILED [redacted]

AMERICAN AND ONE IS LATINO. OF THE FOUR (4) WOMEN JURORS, THREE ARE WHITE, AND ONE IS AFRICAN-AMERICAN. JUDGE DAVIES HAS ORDERED THAT THE JURORS BE SEQUESTERED FOR THE ENTIRE TRIAL AND HE WILL PROTECT THEIR ANONYMITY.

ON FEBRUARY 25, 1993, OPENING ARGUMENTS FOR BOTH THE PROSECUTION AND THE DEFENSE WERE PRESENTED TO THE JURY. THE PROSECUTION ARGUED THAT THE BEATING ADMINISTERED TO KING WAS A BRUTAL AND INTENTIONAL ASSAULT AND THAT THE DEFENDANTS REPEATEDLY VIOLATED LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD) POLICY DURING AND AFTER THE ATTACK. THE DEFENSE CHARACTERIZED THE DEFENDANT'S ACTIONS AS REASONABLE AND NECESSARY TO SUBDUE A COMBATIVE SUSPECT WHO HAD LED THE OFFICERS ON A HIGH-SPEED CHASE AND THEN RESISTED ARREST.

THE PROSECUTION WILL CALL THIRTY-SIX (36) WITNESSES FOR THEIR CASE-IN-CHIEF. TO DATE, SIX PROSECUTION WITNESSES HAVE TESTIFIED. TWO OF THE SIX WITNESSES ARE CIVILIANS; [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] BOTH WITNESSES TESTIFIED THAT RODNEY KING NEVER STRUCK THE OFFICERS AND WAS COMPLIANT WHILE THE DEFENDANTS ADMINISTERED BLOWS TO KING.

LOS ANGELES WILL CONTINUE TO ADVISE AS THE TRIAL PROCEEDS.

BT

#0019

NNNN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1193641-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 9
Page 3 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 4 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 5 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 6 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 7 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 12 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 13 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 14 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 15 ~ b6; b7C;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Routing Slip
FD-4 (Rev. 8-8-89)

Date 5/17/93

To: ☐ Director
Att.: _____

FILE # _____

☐ SAC
☐ ASAC
☐ Supv
☐ Agent
☐ OSM
☐ Rotor # 11K-1
☐ Steno _____
☐ Typist _____
☐ M _____
Room _____

Title _____ b6 b7C

RE: _____

☐ Acknowledge	☑ For Information	☐ Return assignment card
☐ Assign ☐ Reassign	☐ Handle	☐ Return file ☐ serial
☐ Bring file	☐ Initial & return	☐ _____
☐ Call me	☐ Leads need attention	☐ Return with action taken
☐ Correct	☐ Mark for indexing	☐ Return with explanation
☐ Deadline _____	☐ Open case	☐ Search and return
☐ Delinquent	☐ Prepare lead cards	☐ See me
☐ Discontinue	☐ Prepare tickler	☐ Type
☐ Expedite	☐ Recharge file ☐ serial	
☐ File	☐ _____	
	☐ Send to	
	_____	

No C-1 Violation - as this Communication was not sent through the US mail -

PS - [redacted] is a known letter writer - also of 62-0[redacted]

_____ See rev [redacted] b6 b7C

Routing Slip
FD-4 (Rev. 8-8-89)

Date 5-12-93

To: ☐ Director
Att.: _____ FILE # _____

☐ SAC
☐ ASAC
☐ Supv.
☐ Agent
☐ OSM
☐ Rotor
☐ Steno
☐ Typist _____
☐ M _____
Room _____

b6
e _____
b7C

RE: _____

☐ Acknowledge	☐ For Information	☐ Return assignment card
☐ Assign ☐ Reassign	☐ Handle	☐ Return file ☐ serial
☐ Bring file	☐ Initial & return	☐ _____
☐ Call me	☐ Leads need attention	☐ Return with action taken
☐ Correct	☐ Mark for indexing	☐ Return with explanation
☐ Deadline _____	☐ Open case	☐ Search and return
☐ Delinquent	☐ Prepare lead cards	☐ See me
☐ Discontinue	☐ Prepare tickler	☐ Type
☐ Expedite	☐ Recharge file ☐ serial	
☐ File	☐ _____	
	☐ Send to	

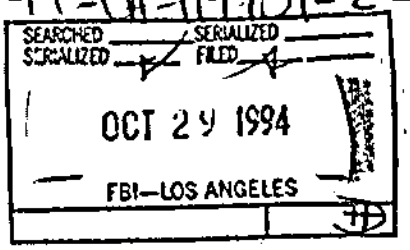
b6
b7C

SA [redacted] contacted USM and she advised she Sent this pkg to [redacted] Nothing for us.

_____ See reverse side

FPI-R8K

44-LA-119954-288



U.S. Department of Justice

United States Attorney
Central District of California

FACSIMILE

REC. INT. DATE TIME

United States Courthouse
312 North Spring Street
Los Angeles, California 90012

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION
COVER PAGE

SENT INT. DATE TIME

TO: AP-1
ATTN [redacted]

b6
b7C

PHONE:

FAX: (310) 445-3602 3104776565

FROM: A.U.S.A. [redacted]

ORGANIZATION: U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, CENT. DIST. OF CA.

PHONE [redacted]

DATE: 12-16-92

NUMBER OF PAGES: (+ COVER SHEET)

CONTENTS:

FD-302

FAX: (213) 894-6269

NOTE: If you do not receive the total number of pages indicated, please call the sending individual listed above.

****
Please use this cover when transmitting multiple pages or directing documtent(s) to individuals not identified in contents.
****

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1193641-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 152
Page 5 ~ Duplicate;
Page 6 ~ Duplicate;
Page 7 ~ Duplicate;
Page 8 ~ Duplicate;
Page 9 ~ Duplicate;
Page 10 ~ Duplicate;
Page 11 ~ Duplicate;
Page 12 ~ Duplicate;
Page 13 ~ Duplicate;
Page 14 ~ Duplicate;
Page 15 ~ Duplicate;
Page 16 ~ Duplicate;
Page 17 ~ Duplicate;
Page 18 ~ Duplicate;
Page 19 ~ Duplicate;
Page 20 ~ Duplicate;
Page 21 ~ Duplicate;
Page 22 ~ Duplicate;
Page 23 ~ Duplicate;
Page 24 ~ Duplicate;
Page 25 ~ Duplicate;
Page 26 ~ Duplicate;
Page 27 ~ Duplicate;
Page 28 ~ Duplicate;
Page 29 ~ Duplicate;
Page 30 ~ Duplicate;
Page 31 ~ Duplicate;
Page 32 ~ Duplicate;
Page 33 ~ Duplicate;
Page 34 ~ Duplicate;
Page 35 ~ Duplicate;
Page 36 ~ Duplicate;
Page 37 ~ Duplicate;
Page 38 ~ Duplicate;
Page 39 ~ Duplicate;
Page 40 ~ Duplicate;
Page 41 ~ Duplicate;
Page 42 ~ Duplicate;
Page 43 ~ Duplicate;
Page 44 ~ Duplicate;
Page 45 ~ Duplicate;
Page 46 ~ Duplicate;
Page 47 ~ Duplicate;
Page 49 ~ Duplicate;
Page 50 ~ Duplicate;
Page 51 ~ Duplicate;
Page 52 ~ Duplicate;
Page 53 ~ Duplicate;

Page 54 ~ Duplicate;
Page 55 ~ Duplicate;
Page 56 ~ Duplicate;
Page 57 ~ Duplicate;
Page 58 ~ Duplicate;
Page 59 ~ Duplicate;
Page 60 ~ Duplicate;
Page 61 ~ Duplicate;
Page 62 ~ Duplicate;
Page 63 ~ Duplicate;
Page 64 ~ Duplicate;
Page 65 ~ Duplicate;
Page 66 ~ Duplicate;
Page 67 ~ Duplicate;
Page 68 ~ Duplicate;
Page 69 ~ Duplicate;
Page 70 ~ Duplicate;
Page 71 ~ Duplicate;
Page 72 ~ Duplicate;
Page 73 ~ Duplicate;
Page 74 ~ Duplicate;
Page 75 ~ Duplicate;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate;
Page 77 ~ Duplicate;
Page 82 ~ Duplicate;
Page 83 ~ Duplicate;
Page 84 ~ Duplicate;
Page 91 ~ Duplicate;
Page 92 ~ Duplicate;
Page 93 ~ Duplicate;
Page 94 ~ Duplicate;
Page 95 ~ Duplicate;
Page 96 ~ Duplicate;
Page 97 ~ Duplicate;
Page 98 ~ Duplicate;
Page 99 ~ Duplicate;
Page 100 ~ Duplicate;
Page 101 ~ Duplicate;
Page 102 ~ Duplicate;
Page 103 ~ Duplicate;
Page 104 ~ Duplicate;
Page 105 ~ Duplicate;
Page 106 ~ Duplicate;
Page 107 ~ Duplicate;
Page 108 ~ Duplicate;
Page 109 ~ Duplicate;
Page 110 ~ Duplicate;
Page 111 ~ Duplicate;
Page 112 ~ Duplicate;
Page 113 ~ Duplicate;
Page 114 ~ Duplicate;
Page 115 ~ Duplicate;
Page 116 ~ Duplicate;
Page 117 ~ Duplicate;

Page 118 ~ Duplicate;
Page 119 ~ Duplicate;
Page 120 ~ Duplicate;
Page 121 ~ Duplicate;
Page 122 ~ Duplicate;
Page 123 ~ Duplicate;
Page 125 ~ Duplicate;
Page 126 ~ Duplicate;
Page 127 ~ Duplicate;
Page 128 ~ Duplicate;
Page 129 ~ Duplicate;
Page 130 ~ Duplicate;
Page 131 ~ Duplicate;
Page 132 ~ Duplicate;
Page 133 ~ Duplicate;
Page 134 ~ Duplicate;
Page 135 ~ Duplicate;
Page 136 ~ Duplicate;
Page 137 ~ Duplicate;
Page 138 ~ Duplicate;
Page 139 ~ Duplicate;
Page 140 ~ Duplicate;
Page 141 ~ Duplicate;
Page 142 ~ Duplicate;
Page 143 ~ Duplicate;
Page 145 ~ Duplicate;
Page 146 ~ Duplicate;
Page 147 ~ Duplicate;
Page 148 ~ Duplicate;
Page 149 ~ Duplicate;
Page 150 ~ Duplicate;
Page 151 ~ Duplicate;
Page 152 ~ Duplicate;
Page 153 ~ Duplicate;
Page 154 ~ Duplicate;
Page 155 ~ Duplicate;
Page 156 ~ Duplicate;
Page 157 ~ Duplicate;
Page 158 ~ Duplicate;
Page 183 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 184 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 187 ~ Duplicate;
Page 190 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 191 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 192 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 193 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 194 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 219 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 310 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 315 ~ b6; b7C;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X

X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Memorandum

To : SAC, LOS ANGELES (44A-LA-119954) Date 3/26/91

From : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Subject: LAURENCE M. POWELL, ET AL, OFFICERS, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA POLICE DEPARTMENT; RODNEY GLENN KING, AKA-VICTIM;
CIVIL RIGHTS

Due to the volume of paper being processed in this case, the following sub files should be opened:

302's - A
Investigation by outside agencies - B
Medical records - C
News clippings - D
Public correspondence - E
TED J. BRISENO - F1
STACEY C. KOON - F2
LAURENCE M. POWELL - F3
TIMOTHY EDWARD WIND - F4
Police interviews FD-302's - G

This memo is to remain attached to the top file cover in each respective file.

44A-LA-119954

SUB A - FD302's
B - Investigation by Outside Agencies
C - Medical Records
D - News Clippings
E - Public Correspondence
F1- Ted J. Briseno
F2- Stacey C. Koon
F3- Laurence M. Powell
F4- Timothy Wind
G - Police Interveiws FD302's
H - Financial Matters
I - Subpoenas
J - Grand Jury Transcripts
K - Garrity FD302's
L - Relevance 302's

Memorandum

To : SAC, LOS ANGELES (44A-LA-119954) Date 3/26/91

From : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Subject: LAURENCE M. POWELL, ET AL, OFFICERS, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA POLICE DEPARTMENT; RODNEY GLENN KING, AKA-VICTIM;
CIVIL RIGHTS

Due to the volume of paper being processed in this case, the following sub files should be opened:

302's - A
Investigation by outside agencies - B
Medical records - C
News clippings - D
Public correspondence - E
TED J. BRISENO - F1
STACEY C. KOON - F2
LAURENCE M. POWELL - F3
TIMOTHY EDWARD WIND - F4
Police interviews FD-302's - G

This memo is to remain attached to the top file cover in each respective file.

[redacted] b6 b7C
(2)

44A-LA-119954-Sub A1

SEARCHED [redacted] b6 b7C
SERIALIZED
MAR 26 1991
FBI — LOS ANG [redacted]

44A-LA-119954-A-23X1

44A-LA-119954-A-25

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____

MAR 27 1991

FBI — LOS ANGEL

b6
b7C

44A-LA-119954
CAA/sag

On March 15, 1991, [redacted] b6 b7C

advised Special Agent (SA) [redacted] that it was her voice and that of her friend [redacted] that appeared on the audio portion of the video filmed by [redacted] on the morning of March 3, 1991. She noted that she and [redacted] made comments regarding their observations of the RODNEY GLENN KING beating by the subjects.

On March 19, 1991, [redacted] b6 b7C advised SA [redacted] that it was her voice and the voice of her friend, [redacted] that appeared on the audio portion of the [redacted] video during the early morning hours of March 3, 1991. She noted that both she and [redacted] made comments regarding their observations of the RODNEY GLENN KING beating by the subjects.

44A-LA-119954-A-25X1

44A-LA-119954-A26

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
MAR 21 199
FBI - LOS ANGELES

b6
b7C

FD-302 (REV. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/27/91

On instant date, [redacted] Foothill area, Los Angeles Police Department, 12760 Osborne Street, Pacoima, California, was contacted at his place of employment. After being apprised of the identity of the interviewing agents through display of credentials, he provided the following information:

[redacted] requested, and received, a signature of SA [redacted] for Special Agent in Charge LAWRENCE G. LAWLER covenanting not to release the documents received from [redacted] to non-law enforcement personnel. Said receipt was retained by [redacted] and no copy was received. b6 b7C

[redacted] then presented a manilla envelope containing forty-six pages, comprised of seven stapled pages and thirty-nine loose pages containing the name, rank, police identifier, and personal information, to include home address and telephone number of personnel currently assigned under his command.

Investigation on 3/21/91 at Pacoima, California File # 44A-LA-119954-A-21

by [redacted] SA [redacted] Date dictated 3/21/91 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/27/91

b6
b7C

[redacted] the RODNEY KING case for the law firm STEVEN LERMAN AND ASSOCIATES, 9100 Wilshire Boulevard, Beverly Hills, California.

b6
b7C

[redacted] indicated that [redacted] date of birth [redacted], social security number [redacted] is represented by attorney [redacted]. He indicated that [redacted] was beaten by officers of the Los Angeles Police Department.

b6
b7C

[redacted] (not fully identified). Additionally, [redacted] provided a letter entitled Limited Release that gave FBI limited access to medical records compiled on RODNEY G. KING.

Investigation on 3/21/91 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-A-28

b6
b7C

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 3/21/91

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/10/91

b6
b7C

[redacted] an inmate at [redacted] was interviewed. He was told that anything said by him could be used in court. He stated that he was told not to say anything to anyone regarding his case. He said he had phoned and written to KTLA-TV about this matter. He also said he spoke with an attorney, [redacted] RODNEY KING. He said [redacted] could be reached at phone [redacted].

[redacted] said that his public defender for this case is [redacted] who is located in the city of [redacted] phone unknown.

[redacted] is described from provided information and observation as follows:

b6
b7C

DOB: [redacted]

POB:

SSAN:

Address: [redacted]

Height: 5'9"

Weight: 180

Hair: Light Brown

Eyes: Brown

Based upon [redacted] comments, he was not interviewed.

Investigation on 6/7/91 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-A-51

b6
b7C

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/10/91

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (REV. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/21/91

b6
b7C

[redacted] California, no home telephone, works at, [redacted] California, [redacted] can be contacted at portable telephone number, [redacted] was advised that he was being interviewed as a witness to a alleged civil rights violation involving the arrest of RODNEY GLENN KING. He was telephonically interviewed and was advised that any information he furnished could be used in a court of law.

[redacted] is a White male, date of birth [redacted] who exhibited no physical or mental impairments which could prevent his recalling the details of the incident. [redacted] thereafter provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that he did not observe anyone videotaping the RODNEY KING incident nor did he videotape it himself. He noted he only wishes now that he would have thought to videotape it at that time.

Investigation on 6/20/91 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-A

b6
b7C

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/20/91

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/92

[redacted] was interviewed b6 b7C
at the United States Attorney's Office, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles, California. [redacted] was being interviewed about his knowledge of the circumstances surrounding the arrest of RODNEY G. KING on March 3, 1991. Present during the interview were Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney [redacted] and Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) [redacted] Additionally, Civil Attorneys [redacted] of the law firm, RUSHFELDT, SHELLEY & DRAKE, 12925 Riverside Drive, Sherman Oaks, California, were also present during the interview. Also present for part of the interview were DOJ Attorney [redacted] and AUSA [redacted]

Prior to the start of the interview, [redacted] stated that b6 b7C
he was uncomfortable talking in the presence of [redacted] Said [redacted] He said that he is represented by [redacted] and not by [redacted] said that although he and [redacted] represented [redacted] they were asked by [redacted] to be co-counsel. [redacted] said, [redacted]

[redacted] claimed that she spoke to [redacted] last night b6 b7C
about being [redacted] co-counsel and to let her know that she [redacted] would be here for the interview. And [redacted] stated that he spoke to [redacted] about a week to ten days ago about being co-counsel and representing [redacted] in her absence.

Shortly thereafter, [redacted] left the b6 b7C
room for a short period of time. Upon re-entering the room, [redacted] advised [redacted] (and the others present) that, "about three days ago [redacted] told me that somebody other than her would represent [redacted] during this scheduled interview."

Once again, [redacted] expressed his displeasure at having b6 b7C
[redacted] present, but agreed to talk to [redacted] and [redacted] present.

Investigation on 5/14/92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954-A-7H

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/14/92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

 b6 b7C

During the course of the interview, [redacted] was questioned about his knowledge of the identities of the police officers present during the medical treatment of RODNEY KING. When asked if he knew the names of any of the police officers, he said that he knew the names of POWELL and WIND. He knew their names because he had looked at their name tags. [redacted] reminded him that he had stated during his state grand jury testimony that, he did not know the names of any officers at the hospital, and advised him that it appeared that [redacted] had not told the truth in the grand jury. [redacted] acknowledged that he had not been candid at the state grand jury regarding his knowledge of the names of the officers because of how rapidly the grand jury was moving and because he did not want to "squeal" on POWELL and WIND. b6 b7C

At this point, [redacted] stated that he doesn't represent [redacted] said, "I feel real uncomfortable going forward...I don't represent him." b6 b7C

Consequently [redacted] terminated the interview, agreed to contact [redacted] and explain his obligations as a federal law enforcement officer to advise the Los Angeles District Attorney's Office of this new development.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/92

[redacted] Attorney at Law, RUSHFELDT, SHELLEY & DRAKE, 12925 Riverside Drive, Sherman Oaks, California, telephone number [redacted], was telephonically contacted to ascertain his position as co-counsel for [redacted] again reiterated his position that he was asked by [redacted] to be [redacted] co-counsel.

b6
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 5/15/92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-75

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/15/92

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (REV. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/31/92

[redacted] b6 b7C appeared at the offices of the United States Attorney, 312 North Spring Street, 11th floor. He was advised of the official identities of Special Agents [redacted] and the purpose of the interview. [redacted] advised he was previously interviewed by the Federal Bureau of Investiagtion (FBI) concerning the Rodney King matter.

In regard to other interviews, he recalled locating a business card left at his apartment, but did not remember the identifying information on the card. [redacted] advised his only interview has been with the FBI.

[redacted] advised on March 3, 1991, his attention was directed to sirens, a loud speaker and a helicopter. He explained this was not unusual, since this type of activity happened approximately two or three times a week. He stated he was interested in aircraft, however didn't give the activity much thought. When he did investigate the incident, he could hear voices, but could not hear what was being said. Additionally, [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] related as before, he observed an individual handcuffed and placed near a car by two police officers. The officers told this person to stay put. He could not recall the length of time, number of cars or law enforcement officers. b6 b7C

[redacted] related [redacted] He believed the incident lasted 35 to 45 minutes and [redacted] for 5 or 10 minutes after hearing the sirens. He stated his girlfriend at the time, [redacted] b6 b7C few times.

[redacted] stated that he has not had any contact with others in the apartment building, and no longer lives at the same location.

Investigation on 5/28/92 at Los Angeles California File # 44A-LA-119951-A-76

by SA [redacted] b6 b7C Date dictated 5/31/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated he can be contacted through his home address, [redacted] phone number unrecalled, beeper number [redacted] He is employed with [redacted]. He related the owner of the company, [redacted] can be reached through telephone number [redacted], and beeper telephone number [redacted] also furnished a business card for the trucking company with the name of another employee, [redacted] telephone number [redacted]

FD-302 (REV. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/29/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, (LAPD) was interviewed in the offices of the United States Attorney, 312 North Spring Street by Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] appeared for his interview prior to an appearance before the Federal Grand Jury. b6 b7C

[redacted] was advised by AUSA [redacted] that it was his belief that [redacted] had been less than candid in recalling conversations with other officers following the Rodney King incident.

[redacted] stated there were no conversations he could recall, without having his memory refreshed as to the conversations. He offered to contact the Internal Affairs Division (IAD) of the LAPD and have two sergeants respond to address the allegations of miscoduct. AUSA [redacted] stated it was not necessary to contact IAD, rather, he continued to believe that [redacted] was again less that candid.

[redacted] stated he did not remember any conversations that he might have had, and could not recall any without being refreshed.

[redacted] offered to contact other witnesses to refresh his memory. He stated that he was not willing to hide any information. He did recall some things, however did not recall everything. AUSA [redacted] stated he was not acusing [redacted] of misconduct but rather again believed [redacted] had information and perceptions. For this reason, AUSA [redacted] was seeking his best memory and recall. b6 b7C

AUSA [redacted] played the video tape of the Rodney King incident at 25% speed. [redacted] voluntarily identified Officer Powell as well as Sergeant Koon, using the taser. AUSA [redacted] requested [redacted] while watching the tape to advise when he considered the actions of officers to be in or out of LAPD policy. b6 b7C

Investigation on 5/28/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-A-VI

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/29/92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6
b7C

Upon viewing the tape, [redacted] advised that if a suspect was trying to get up, the use of a baton was in policy. He repeated the statement again while continuing to view the tape. [redacted] advised the hitting observed to the ankles of Rodney King was also a correct procedure to stop a suspects attempts to get up. The tape was stopped at time frame 4:20:04 and played again. [redacted] related the kick to the head of Rodney King was also in policy if a suspect was attempting to get up.

b6
b7C

[redacted] related in attempting to make an arrest, the LAPD also allows a practice known as a swarm technique. This practice allows a suspect to be overpowered by four to six officers. [redacted] believed the swarm technique could have been used in the Rodney King arrest. [redacted] related he would have tried the swarm attempt, with enough personnel. He explained the use of the technique is the decision of the on scene Sergeant and would depend on his knowledge of the personnel at the scene. He advised he would also try to verbalize with the suspect.

At 10:23 a.m. AUSA [redacted] telephonically contacted Attorney [redacted] representing [redacted] AUSA [redacted] advised [redacted] that her client was present for the interview as previously discussed. He advised her the tape of the King incident had been shown to her client and the discussion which followed was limited to policy and tactics, not the identification of personnel. [redacted] inquired of her client if he wished to have her present and or continue with the interview. [redacted] advised he would continue without her presence.

b6
b7C

[redacted] related his belief that officers at the scene were dealing with a PCP suspect.. If the suspect was "up", physically, it would call for different tactics, and depends on each situtation. He explained he had to put himself in the officers mind, for example the suspect, King had not been searched. He stated LAPD policy has also been changed to remove the upper body control hold and now the baton is used. [redacted] stated the use of firearms would have been inappropriate in this situtation. He stated the officers would not have used the swarm technique unless they keyed on their sergeant.

b6
b7C

[redacted] believed that Sergeant Koon had "tunnel vision" in using personnel to the best advantage in the swarm technique. He explained the approach is to place the suspact at the greatest disadvantage and the officers greatest advantage.

In viewing the tape AUSA [redacted] noted that King was handcuffed while in a sitting position rather than being prone. [redacted] stated King may have been approached in this manner since it appeared that he was exhausted.

AUSA [redacted] requested of [redacted] that while he reviewed the tape, he would advise when the actions of the officers were out of policy. The tape was played at regular speed. At 4.4.01, [redacted] advised he would have had the officers stop. Additionally, he would have yanked Powell, stating his actions may have agitated King. [redacted] advised he did not know why the actions as observed on the tape were taken. Possibly in desperation and tactical consideration.

[redacted] advised that he could not tell without the frame tape and his statements to the IAD of the concerns as explained to them.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/10/92

On June 8, 1992, Special Agent (SA) [redacted] b3 b6 b7C obtained two (2) refrigerated packages from Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) [redacted] 312 North Spring Street, 13th Floor, Los Angeles, California. One package contained [redacted] and the other contained [redacted]. Upon receiving the evidence, SA [redacted] transferred it to the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI), Evidence Lockup, 11000 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Previously, the two (2) packages were obtained from the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD) under the authority of a Federal Grand Jury Subpoena, and stored in a refrigerator at AUSA [redacted] office.

Investigation on 6/8/92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954-A-78

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/8/92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/92

On May 20, 1992, [redacted] (White, female, DOB: [redacted]) was interviewed by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) [redacted] AUSA [redacted] AUSA [redacted] and AUSA [redacted] After being advised of the official identities of the interviewing individuals, [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

[redacted] is a Paramedic with the Los Angeles Fire Department (LAFD). [redacted] Prior to her employment with LAFD, [redacted] first completed a certified paramedic training course and worked for a private paramedic service.

On March 3, 1991, [redacted] was working as [redacted] As [redacted] would regularly change stations at which she would work, with no permanent station assignment. On that evening, [redacted] was assigned to work out of Station 98. Her assigned partner for the shift was [redacted] who was a regular [redacted] stationed permanently out of Station 98.

On that evening, [redacted] recalls that a call came in around 1 a.m. As she recalls, the call came in as either a "Person Down" or an "Assault." Consequently, she and [redacted] along [redacted] were assigned to the response. [redacted]

Once at the scene, [redacted] observed that the Engine had arrived before she had. She explained that that was not unusual since the Engine had a less complicated route to the scene based upon the Station floorplan. Upon her arrival, [redacted] observed the subject of her call, RODNEY KING. Upon noting his position, [redacted] drove a little past KING's position in order to better position her ambulance to access KING. [redacted] stated that once she arrived upon the scene she knew that KING was in custody of the police.

After their arrival, [redacted] spoke briefly SGT STACEY KOON. She remembers that at that time someone told her and [redacted] that KING was under the influence of "something." Around that time, [redacted] left the conversation and went back to

---

Investigation on 5/20/92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954-H-79

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/20/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

 b6 b7C

her vehicle to retrieve a gurney on which to transport KING. [redacted] did not recall speaking with any other police officers at the scene about what had happened prior to her arrival. b6 b7C

After retrieving the gurney, [redacted] went over to where KING was lying on the ground. She observed that he was handcuffed behind his back, flex-cuffed around his ankles, with a second flex-cuff tying together the handcuffs to the ankle flex-cuffs (hog-tied). She further observed that KING appeared to have been in a recent struggle as he was covered extensively with dirt. She also saw that KING had a bloody face and that about 10 cc's of blood had accumulated on the ground around his head area.

While [redacted] had gone to get the gurney, [redacted] believes that [redacted] performed a preliminary assessment of KING. Later, [redacted] was informed by [redacted] that KING was "fully oriented times four." [redacted] explained that this means that the individual was aware of Person, Place, Time, and Circumstance. When [redacted] arrived at KING's side, the decision had already been made to immediately transport him to the hospital, consequently, she never performed a medical examination of KING. Once the gurney was in place next to KING, he was picked up by 3 or 4 firemen, a policeman, and herself, then placed upon the gurney where he was strapped down, face down. b6 b7C

[redacted] could not recall if KING was spitting during the time he was wheeled from his original position to the back of the ambulance, however, she does remember him beginning to spit at that point. It was [redacted] impression that KING was trying to deliberately spit at people rather than simply to clear his mouth of excess blood. [redacted] claims to have tried to direct KING to calm down and to tell him to direct his spitting into a towel on the gurney provided for that purpose. b6 b7C

Once at the back of her rig, [redacted] was unable to see any injuries to KING other than the cut on his face. She also stated that in her experience, any marks on KING's face did not appear to be consistent with those which would be present had there been blows to KING's head with a PR-24 or other similar baton blow. [redacted] then attempted to readjust the wires from the Taser in order that they would not get caught up in the gurney. b6 b7C

During this time KING directed remarks toward [redacted] that she described as "unfriendly, aggressive, or angry tone of voice." Once the Taser wire readjustment was completed, KING was loaded into the rear of the rig. At that time, two officers also climbed into the rig along with [redacted] [redacted] also attempted to climb in to assist her partner in taking KING's blood pressure, but was instructed to just get started for the hospital. She

 b6 b7C

described KING's actions at the time as "combative," trying to fight against his restraints rather than to attempt to find a comfortable position with them.

Enroute to the hospital, [redacted] could not hear what conversations were going on in the back of the rig. This was due to road noises and the general construction of her ambulance. Consequently, all [redacted] was able to hear were shouts coming from the rear. She heard [redacted] yelling at KING to stop spitting. [redacted] was unsure if anything else was said enroute, but indicated that she may have received directions from [redacted] as to how to get to the hospital. b6 b7C

Once at the hospital, [redacted] assisted in transferring KING from the gurney onto a hospital gurney, where KING was placed in a four-point restraint. That completed, [redacted] set about to cleaning up for her next run. While cleaning the back of the ambulance, [redacted] observed several traces of blood mixed with spittle on both walls of the ambulance. [redacted] described the blood content as a "mist of blood on the walls versus clumps."

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

A

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/27/92

[redacted] Communications Division, Los Angeles Police Department, telephone number (213) 485-3221, was interviewed at the United States Attorney's Office, 312 North Spring Street. Present during the interview were [redacted] and [redacted] both attorneys with the United States Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., and Assistant United States Attorneys [redacted] and [redacted] Central District of California, Los Angeles. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated she has been employed in the Communications Division of the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), for the past [redacted] She is presently assigned to [redacted] She explained it is common to switch duties in the communication unit between stations or divisions. Presently, her basic function is to handle radio traffic for the divisions. b6 b7C

[redacted] related every station has an ACC machine to send and receive messages. For example, the Foothill division can send a message to any other ACC in the city. [redacted] related the ACC machine is generally located in the office of the Watch Commander. She advised that not every ACC has a Police Service Representative (PSR) attached to it, in fact it is not uncommon to have an ACC without a PSR. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated for purposes of background, the Mobile Digital Terminal(MDT) and ACC are different systems, and each has a different format.

On March 3, 1991 [redacted] was assigned as a [redacted] She related this assignment rotated on a daily basis, in order to provide variety. She advised assignment sheets were available in the station, and assignments were made the day before. Although PSR's rotate through RTO assignments, not everyone works as a Bureau Communications Coordinator, (BCC). b6 b7C

Investigation on 5/27/92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 A-PM

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/27/92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6 b7C

[redacted]

b6 b7C

On March 3, 1991, [redacted] related she was assigned to [redacted]

b6 b7C

[redacted] recalled her assignment was to [redacted] which also handled other emergency calls. She was aware of the identity of [redacted] She could not recall the identity of the Emergency Board Operator (EBO).

Following the King incident, [redacted] recalled questions were asked within the week about the role of the RTO.

b6 b7C

She recalled taking a break [redacted]

Upon her return, [redacted] was informed by her relief, [redacted] of a pursuit involving the California Highway Patrol (CHP), wherein the CHP requested assistance of the LAPD. A vehicle was stopped, or "Code 6", and the suspect was in custody or "Code 4". [redacted] a rescue ambulance (RA) was requested because of a beating., This was noted in the comments of the call created by the EBO with a corresponding incident number. [redacted] would have typed in the RA request to BCC. [redacted] said she saw the message. She identified RTO 15 as the number assigned to her and identified the comments [redacted] typed in. She did not recall any additional information as provided by [redacted]

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

[redacted] advised she was surprised to hear they placed the "victim of a beating" call and the request for the RA unit

b6 b7C

b6
b7C

the way they did. She recalled responding to [redacted] "your kidding, no way", again expressing surprise and stating again, "your kidding, no way".

In summary, [redacted] explained she was aware of the pursuit, a car stop, a suspect being taken into custody and the request for the RA unit. She also believed she made a request for a tow truck.

b6
b7C

[redacted] explained she could not recall a prior experience requiring an RA unit at the end of a pursuit, stating she has handled many ambulance calls.

[redacted] explained she is unaware of the LAPD policy on the use of force.

She explained her surprise to the request for the RA unit was aa reaction to the way the request was made and what was said.

[redacted] stated she could not recall the occupants of car 53 during her shift. Further, she did not have contact with anyone at the scene from the Foothill division after the King incident.

b6
b7C

She recalled her [redacted] and believes she was again relieved by [redacted] She explained [redacted] was the assigned relief for the shift.

b6
b7C

[redacted] related she does not know any officers at the Foothill station. She does not know Sergeant Stacey Koon, Officer Theodore Briseno, Officer Timothy Wind or Officer Lawrence Powell.

b6
b7C

[redacted] was shown an "MDT" printout dated March 3, 1991 with a Julian date of 62, with printout number [redacted] The message sent [redacted] reads [redacted] advised this was her MDT message transmission.

b6
b7C

[redacted] again stated she never met Ted Briseno however "heard that he had a tendency to get in trouble". Basically, she heard Briseno had been in trouble before, specifically that he

had been in trouble in the Devonshire division. [redacted] also heard Briseno lived in an apartment building within the Devonshire division and she heard that "Ted" told an officer that a kid suspected in an auto theft case was a good kid. [redacted] believed "Ted" was possibly "over enthusiastic" in believing the kid was a good kid. She did not believe "Ted" was interfering with the investigation.

She also understood Ted took days off for excessive force. Additionally she explained everyone had an attitude about "Ted", in that he could be involved in trouble. Her information concerning Ted Briseno was furnished in part by a friend, [redacted] a police officer, assigned to the Devonshire division. [redacted] was hesitant to provide the names of individuals she received information from, since it was hearsay and because she felt they did not want to get involved. b6 b7C

[redacted] told her he heard from a variety of people about Ted Briseno. [redacted] reiterated she does not know of Briseno except through hearsay and reputation. In this regard, she stated it was general knowledge that Briseno had been given days off. She also believed a [redacted] told her on one time that Briseno was a "jerk". She explained Wells knew Briseno while [redacted] b6 b7C

She believed that from the sound of the message, it was in response to something, however she could not recall sending the message to Briseno. She further didn't recall that he was in car 53. She believed Briseno may have said something over the air, possibly like "did you get my tow message?" She related she again didn't know what predicated the message. She guessed that Briseno would have asked for something, wherein she heard his voice and responded with the message to him.

The radio tape of messages sent on the Foothill frequency at the time of the incident, was played for [redacted] Upon hearing the tape, [redacted] speculated that Briseno came back with an "attitude", and an unknown remark about the tow. She also speculated she possibly did a unit history to determine that Briseno was in unit 53. [redacted] believed there could be another message after the portion listened to which could indicate why she sent the message. She would not have said it over the air. b6 b7C

b6
b7C

[redacted] explained her feeling about Briseno was "excuse the phrase, but he was like a shit magnet". It was not unusual for him to be involved in trouble, since he had an "attitude".

[redacted] said she never heard of Stacey Koon, Laurence Powell, or Timothy Wind before the King incident. Briseno was the only person she had an impression of, based on his reputation at the Devonshire division.

[redacted] explained she does not know, [redacted] however she did not know him before. She does not know [redacted] She believed [redacted] was possibly a P-3, (patrolman three) and not a sergeant. She did not recall meeting him, but he may have worked Foothill division when she was there. [redacted] also [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] belived that officer [redacted] may have worked at Devonshire with Briseno, however she was unsure.

[redacted] stated she knew of [redacted] only because he is presently working Foothill division.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated she does not know [redacted] or [redacted] althought [redacted] may have walked through the station.

[redacted] was shown a second MDT message at 5:11 a.m., number [redacted] dated March 3, 1991, [redacted]. The response is noted in message number [redacted] She speculated the unit she directed the message to was possibly clear. She could not state why she said it. She could not recall why she would have directed a message to Powell and Wind. She explained she did not direct any message to Officers [redacted] Briseno. She believed the message was sent at random.

[redacted] was shown additional MDT responses at 4:53 a.m., concerning "Code 7" requests rior to making an on the air request. She stated this was a procedure followed by some officers to check the possiblity of going code 7.

 b6 b7C

[redacted] stated she has no recollection of sending or receiving these messages. She explained she has sent casual messages in the past and would have used the word cranky. In this regard, she advised that she did not have any relationship with either Powell or Wind over the MDT system. b6 b7C

[redacted] related she knew the identity of units by number in the field throught he use of the UVA on her screen. She advised that A23 and A53 would have been located near the top of the list of units. Again [redacted] explained she did not know why she sent the message. She described the message as mild. She could only guess why she carried it over from midnight to 5 a.m. in the morning, however, could not furnish a reason. b6 b7C

[redacted] related that [redacted] was working the BCC the night of March 3, 1991, while [redacted] was working the frequencies. [redacted] would not have listened to [redacted] frequency because of the volume of traffic. [redacted] has discussed the interview [redacted] had in this matter. She read a transcript of [redacted] contact with the District Attorney's office regarding her contact with the fire department. Specifically, she read exerpts from [redacted] contact with the fire department. b6 b7C

[redacted] speculated [redacted] may have known about the pursuit since her responsibility also included monitoring emergencies. [redacted] could only guess that [redacted] heard the incident. b6 b7C

[redacted] told [redacted] the interview with the District Attorney, specifically [redacted] was very stressful. [redacted] complained that she was alone during the interview. [redacted] advised [redacted] she responded as a stress reducer because she was working the valley. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated she may have inquired of [redacted] why she said what she did in reference to the beating, however she did not recall asking her. She could not account for why [redacted] said what she said. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated that based on her experience, there is no perception or knowledge where suspects are taken into custody following a pursuit that they are beaten. She recalled a number of pursuits having taken place, where no such action as in the King incident took place. She stated this incident was unusual and does not normally happen.

44A-LA-119954-A-80

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

JUL 10 1992

FBI — LOS ANGEL

b6
b7C

44A-LA-119954

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA on the dates mentioned below at Los Angeles, California:

b6
b7C

On 6/23/92, SA telephonically contacted Deputy for the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department, Discovery Unit, telephone The purpose for the conversation was to inquire as to whether could locate a memo referred to in an interview FD-302, dated 5/20/92, of Deputy for the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department, 1060 N. Eastern Avenue, Los Angeles, California, telephone The referenced memo was allegedly written by to Transportation Bureau, documenting the fact that had a conversation with RODNEY GLEN KING on 3/3/91. The conversation took place as KING was being transferred from the Los Angeles County USC Medical Center Jail Ward to the Central Jail. stated that he would look into the existence and the location of the memo.

b6
b7C

On 6/25/92, telephonically contacted SA concerning the above-mentioned subject stated that he has received negative results as to the location of the memo from the following sources; 1. recalls reading the memo, however, he has not retained a copy of it. 2. The memo is not in personnel file. 3. Secretary for Sheriff SHERMAN BLOCK could not locate the memo.

b6
b7C

On 6/29/92, SA received a certified copy of the referenced memo dated, 3/27/92, from stated that he had obtained the memo from the Office of Court Services.

A copy of the memo is attached and made a part hereto.

76M176-SH-AD-131

PAGE 1

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MEMORANDUM

Date 3-27-91

File No.

To:

Subject: RODNEY KING ENCOUNTER

ON MARCH 4 1991 I TRANSPORTED RODNEY KING FROM L.C.M.C. JAIL WARDS TO MAIN COUNTY JAIL. I OBSERVED THAT KING HAD A CAST ON HIS LOWER RIGHT LEG, A SWOLLEN FACE AND A BLACK EYE. KING WAS ABLE TO RESPOND TO ORDERS, BUT HAD DIFFICULTY CO-ORDINATING HIS CRUTCH. KING WAS PLACED ON THE BUS WITH OTHER INMATES. MY PARTNER RETURNED TO THE L.C.M.C. JAIL WARD TO PICK-UP ADDITIONAL PRISONERS WHILE I PROVIDED SECURITY ON THE BUS. (SEE PAGE 2)

b6
b7C

☑ FOR YOUR INFORMATION. ☐ REPORT ON RESULTS REQUIRED. ☐ VERBAL REPORT ONLY; CONFIDENTIAL.

76M176-SH-AD-131

PAGE 2

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MEMORANDUM

Date

File No.

From: To:

Subject: RODNEY KING ENCOUNTER

BECAUSE OF KINGS INJURIES I WANTED TO FIND OUT FROM HIM IF HE COULD FUNCTION IN A JAIL FACILITY. I INQUIRED ABOUT HIS INJURIES AND KING TOLD ME THAT HE HAD BEEN ARRESTED FOR EVADING. I ASKED TO EXPLAIN AND HE STATED: "I WAS RESISTING ARREST AND GOT BEAT-UP" I ASKED HIM WHO ARRESTED HIM AND HE STATED LAPD.

DURING THE ENTIRE TIME THAT KING WAS IN MY CUSTODY HE WAS ALERT AND WAS ABLE TO

☐ FOR YOUR INFORMATION. ☐ REPORT ON RESULTS REQUIRED. ☐ VERBAL REPORT ONLY; CONFIDENTIAL.

76M176-SH-AD-131

PAGE 3

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MEMORANDUM

Date

File No.

From: To:

Subject: RODNEY KING ENCOUNTER

ANSWER MY QUESTIONS AND RESPOND TO ORDERS. IT WAS NOT UNTIL ONE OR TWO DAYS LATER THAT I LEARNED OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING RODNEY KING. I NOTIFIED [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] OF THIS OCCURRANCE THE SAME DAY.

[redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C

☐ FOR YOUR INFORMATION. ☐ REPORT ON RESULTS REQUIRED ☐ VERBAL REPORT ONLY; CONFIDENTIAL.

44A-LA-119954

[redacted] b6 b7C

The following investigation was conducted in Los Angeles by SA [redacted] on the below mentioned dates: b6 b7C

On 7/13/92, SA [redacted] telephoned [redacted] District Attorney Investigator, telephone number [redacted] stated that he and [redacted] LAPD, telephone number [redacted] were the proctors during the times KOON and POWELL had written the handwriting exemplars.

On 7/14/92, SA [redacted] spoke with [redacted] District Attorney Investigator, telephone number [redacted] advised, that to his knowledge, TIMOTHY WIND'S known exemplar (Daily Field Activities Report, dated 3/3/91) was taken from WINDS'S LAPD file and that separate handwriting exemplars were not taken specifically for this case. This information has been confirmed by DA Questioned Document Examiner, [redacted] telephone [redacted] b6 b7C

44A-LA-119954-A-81

FD-302 (REV. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/17/92

[redacted] Serial Number [redacted] b6 b7C
Los Angeles Police Department, (LAPD) Central Traffic Division, 251 East Sixth Street, telephone number (213) 485-3122, was contacted at his place of employment. [redacted] was advised of the official and personal identity of the interviewing agent and the purpose of the inteview.

[redacted] attended the LAPD Academy [redacted] ago as a member of class number [redacted] He recalled that Laurence Powell was also a member of his training class. The primary training instructor was [redacted] and he believed there were approximately 90 recruits in the class. b6 b7C

He recalled that defensive tactics classes included instruction in the use of batons, kicks, take downs, hand cuffing techniques, arrest procedures and the use of force. The swarm techhnique was known by him as the "take down". He stated each recruit received a final grade in each of the subjects following a practical exercise in front of three instructors. [redacted] b6 b7C explained that during training sessions, recruits would split into groups to practice the techniques. He could not recall Powell being in his group.

[redacted] stated he did not finish with his academy class, explaining that [redacted] and [redacted] He subsequently returned to Los Angeles and the LAPD academy to finish his training.

[redacted] described Powell as a former reserve LAPD officer and a quiet individual. He recalled a conversation with another classmate, a female officer, who believed Powell did not like working with women and this was the extent of his knowledge concerning the matter. During a visit to the LAPD Academy, [redacted] recalled a comment about his training from a long time [redacted] who recalled that [redacted] was in the same training class as Powell. The [redacted] comment concerned training in the take down technique and if [redacted] recalled the training. b6 b7C

Investigation on 7/17/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-A-83

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/17/92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

44A-LA-119954

[redacted] b6 b7C

1

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted]

On July 15, 1992, [redacted] California Highway Patrol (CHP), Verdugo Hills Area Office, provided a copy of form CHP 180, Vehicle Report. That form indicates that the vehicle driven by RODNEY GLEN KING was towed for storage by BLACK & WHITE TOW, 10857 San Fernando Road, Pacoima, CA, telephone number 818-896-9511. The Vehicle Report was completed by CHP Officer [redacted] b6 b7C

The vehicle was towed by [redacted] to the BLACK & WHITE lot at 0127 hours. The vehicle remained on the lot until 1034 that morning, when it was released to [redacted] California drivers license was displayed upon the vehicle's release and was noted to be number [redacted]

According to [redacted] BLACK & WHITE, the vehicle was not searched by any law enforcement agency/officer while it was in the custody of BLACK & WHITE.

44A-LA-119954-A-85

44A-LA-119954

[redacted] b6 b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] b6 b7C on 7/20/92:

SA [redacted] interviewed [redacted] b6 b7C home address of [redacted] telephone [redacted]

SA [redacted] interviewed [redacted] b6 b7C PACIFICA HOSPITAL, 9449 San Fernando Road, Sun Valley, California, TELEPHONE [redacted] was shown the same form mentioned above and identified the same witness signature as belonging to [redacted] also advised that the last entry in the attending "Nurses Notes" would disclose the time a patient is discharged from the emergency ward. The time stated on the Patient Transfer Acknowledgement Form only signifies the time the form was signed by the involved parties. The form does not necessarily reflect the time a patient is discharged from the ward.

A copy of the "Patient Transfer Acknowledgement" Form is attached and made a part hereto.

44A-LA-119954 A-86

FD-302 (REV. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/22/92

On July 22, 1992, [redacted] was interviewed by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] residence, [redacted] telephone number [redacted]. During the entire interview, [redacted] was accompanied by his attorney, [redacted] After being advised of the official identity of the interviewing agent, [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information. b6 b7C

[redacted] was hired by [redacted] prior to the state trial in order to attempt enhancement of the audio track of the [redacted] Tape." The resultant enhanced video tape is maintained by [redacted] as attorney work product due to the business arrangement between [redacted] Despite the lack of the "original" enhanced tape, [redacted] explained the means by which he attempted his enhancement. b6 b7C

Initially, [redacted] was able to obtain the original [redacted] Tape." From that tape, he made an audio recording utilizing a line feed without external amplification into a digital recorder. The subsequent digital recording was then processed through various computer programs in order to minimize the overriding sounds of the helicopter by means of clipping and smoothing the amplitude frequencies believed to be associated with the helicopter's emitted sounds. Conversely, none of the amplitude frequencies believed to be associatedwith the officer's voices were magnified.

[redacted] utilized both a MacIntosh and a DOS-based computer during his enhancement process. On the MacIntosh, the programs "MacRecorder" and "Sound Edit" were utilized. On the DOS-based computer, "Personal Computer Digital Filter 4026 (Manufactured by Digital Audio Corporation)" was utilized. b6 b7C

Once an enhanced digital soundtrack was established as described above, [redacted] synchronized his enhanced soundtrack back with the video tape. This synchronization was done by utilizing two benchmark, high-frequency sounds which were readily recognized on both the original [redacted] Tape" and the enhanced tape. The two benchmarks were matched on each media, thus synchronizing the enhanced version to the original.

Investigation on 7/22/92 at LOS ANGELES, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-87

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/22/92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

44A-LA-119954

[redacted] b6 b7C

1

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] b6 b7C

On the morning of March 3, 1991, RODNEY GLEN KING was seen at the emergency room of Los Angeles County, University of Southern California Medical Center (LAC-USC). His treatment that morning was conducted/overseen by [redacted] According to [redacted] none of the medical records of the hospital would reflect which of their personnel actually drew the blood from KING which was later analyzed. According to [redacted] there is no set procedure for who is to draw the blood, thus the task simply falls on whoever is available. Once drawn, the specimen is labelled with the patient's name and medical record number. It is then forwarded to their laboratory for analysis. b6 b7C

Once in the laboratory, the specimen is analyzed by any one of the technicians in the laboratory. Again, since maintaining a chain of custody is not a normal requirement for the hospital, it is impossible to determine which technician analyzed the blood. Once analyzed the specimen is normally discarded after a short period. In this case, the blood coincidentally was still on the premises when it was requested by Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD).

[redacted] b3 b6 b7C

On May 7, 1992, [redacted] were released from the [redacted] to Special Agent [redacted] by order of a Federal Grand Jury subpoena.

If needed, the original chain of custody report could be obtained from LAPD property room.

44A-LA-119954-A-88

Memorandum

To : SAC, LOS ANGELES (44A-LA-119954) (P) Date 7/31/92

From : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Subject: LAURENCE M. POWELL, ET. AL.,
OFFICERS,
LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD);
RODNEY GLEN KING, AKA - VICTIM;
CIVIL RIGHTS;
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re memorandum from trial attorneys dated, July 12, 1992, to SA [redacted] FBI. b6 b7C

Attached is an insert delineating the telephone numbers called from the [redacted] residence (telephone number [redacted] The insert also contains the subscriber information for each telephone number contacted and the frequency in-which the number was called.

1-SA [redacted]
1-[redacted]
1-
1-File (44A-LA-119954)

b6 b7C

44A-LA-119954-A-[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 3 1992
FBI — LOS ANGELES

44A-LA-119954

[redacted]

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] in Los Angeles, California on July 31, 1992:

b6
b7C
b7D

Telephone Numbers and Subscribers Called By [redacted] Residence:

[redacted]

44A-LA-119954

[redacted]

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agents (SA's) [redacted] on July 28, 1992:

b6
b7C

Time	Mileage	Location
2:30 am	0 miles	Depart Pacifica Hospital of the Valley, (Emergency Ward parking lot) 9449 San Fernando Road Sun Valley, California (traveling approximately 35 miles/hour)
2:33 am	1.3 miles	Arrive Foothill Police Station 12760 Osborne Street Pacoima, California
2:34 am	0 miles	Depart Foothill Police Station (traveling approximately 60 miles/hour)
2:58 am	19.7 miles	Arrive Los Angeles County - USC Medical Center, (Emergency parking lot) 1200 N. State Street Los Angeles, California

44A-LA-119954-A-90

FD-302 (REV. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/31/92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) Officer, serial number [redacted] 251 East Sixth Street, Los Angeles, California, telephone 213-485-3122 (work), was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview. Present at the interview, were Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) [redacted] Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney [redacted] and Attorney [redacted] who was representing [redacted] provided the following information: b6 b7C

[redacted] has been employed as a LAPD Officer for [redacted] Currently, he is assigned to the 77th Central Traffic Division. A LAPD arrest report of [redacted] dated 9/28/86, was shown to [redacted] and he identified it as one that he had authored. [redacted] was then questioned with regards to the arrest of [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] recalls that the suspects committed a traffic violation. The vehicle's plates were "run", revealing that it was a stolen vehicle used in an earlier robbery. [redacted] put out a Code-6-Charles (armed and dangerous). The patrol vehicle's flashers were activated and the suspect vehicle began to flee. The driver ran a red light and he then lost control of the vehicle, causing it to collide into an apartment building. Both suspects got out of the passenger side of the vehicle, due to the driver side being blocked against the apartment building. After engaging in a foot pursuit, [redacted] apprehended and arrested the driver. [redacted] searched the suspects vehicle, finding a loaded shot-gun near the front-passenger seat. b6 b7C

[redacted] did not recall which officer(s) apprehended the passenger, nor any other circumstances concerning the arrest of the passenger. [redacted] did recall that the passenger was a juvenile. b6 b7C

[redacted] acknowledged that the supervisor at the scene was a Sergeant [redacted] stated that it is departmental policy to complete arrest reports before the end-of-watch. On this particular occasion, the officers complied with that policy. b6 b7C

Investigation on 7/31/92 at Los Angeles, CA. File # 44A-LA-119954-A-91

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/31/92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

He had the understanding that there had been no use of force used against the juvenile. However, he could not recall from whom he received this information. [redacted] stated that he would be "surprised" if a use of force had occurred and it had not been reported.

[redacted] confirmed that he worked the same watch as STACEY KOON. He described KOON as a good supervisor. KOON was not condescending to officers and functioned effectively in the field.

[redacted] did not recall talking to police officers about the arrest of the juvenile. He did not recall talking to KOON about the incident. He did not recall seeing the juvenile at the scene. He did not recall the source of the information regarding the arrest of the juvenile.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/31/92

On July 31, 1992, [redacted] Los Angeles County Deputy Sheriff, Transportation Division, accompanied by his attorney, [redacted] appeared at the United States Courthouse at Los Angeles for a pre-grand jury interview. [redacted] was interviewed by Department of Justice Attorney (DOJA) [redacted] with Special Agent (SA) [redacted] in attendance as a witness to record the proceedings. After being advised of the official identities of the interviewing officials, [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information.

[redacted] had been assigned to the Transportation Division for approximately [redacted] prior to the RODNEY KING incident. Approximately one night following the incident, [redacted] was assigned to transport KING and others from the Los Angeles County Hospital to the men's Central Jail. That evening [redacted] was assigned to work with [redacted]

When the two arrived at the hospital, they went up to the jail ward to pick up their prisoners. [redacted] believes that most, if not all, of the prisoners were waiting for transportation in a holding cell. On this particular trip [redacted] thinks that between nine and twelve prisoners were transported. The prisoners were taken out of the holding cell one at a time by [redacted] then passed on to [redacted] who would handcuff the prisoners together.

[redacted] recalls that when KING came to him for handcuffing, he had to hop on one foot because the other foot was either casted or taped. Seeing this, [redacted] picked up a nearby crutch and gave it to KING to help him walk. Normally, prisoners are chained together in groups of four. In this particular instance, [redacted] could not recall if KING was chained together with other prisoners, or "single wrapped" due to his bad foot.

[redacted] also stated that he was never told by anyone that KING could be a potential problem prisoner. [redacted] stated that as far as he was concerned, KING was "just another prisoner." Further, he believed that his partner felt the same way.

Once all the prisoners to be transported were prepared, they were taken down the elevator to the bus which had been parked at the loading dock. [redacted] stated that the elevator

---

Investigation on 7/31/92 at LOS ANGELES, CA File # 44A-LA-119954-A-95

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/31/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6
b7C

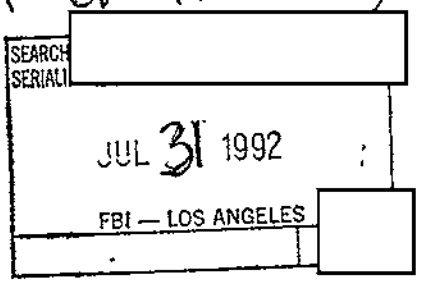
could only hold about twelve people, however, he could not recall if more than one trip had to be taken back up the elevator in order to bring down more prisoners.

[redacted] remembers KING as being cooperative. He further stated that he had minimal contact with KING, other than that described above. According to [redacted] there was nothing unusual about this transportation which would cause it to stick out in his mind.

Once the prisoners had all been loaded on the bus, they drove over to the Central Jail where they were unchained and released to the jail's custody.

A few days later, after the video had aired, [redacted] approached [redacted] and told him that it was they who had transported KING. Until that time, [redacted] had not associated his prior day's prisoner with the videotape he had seen. [redacted] could not recall exactly what was said to him by [redacted] during this conversation, but he thought that [redacted] told him that he had asked KING what had happened to him. [redacted] noted that he did not think that anything of significance was related to him during his conversation with [redacted] except for the notoriety of their prisoner.

44A-LA-119954-A-92



b6
b7C

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/6/92

Pursuant to a Federal Grand Jury subpoena, SA [redacted] b3 b6 b7C

[redacted]

On August 5, 1992, SA [redacted]

[redacted]

Investigation on 8/5/92 at Los Angeles, CA. File # 44A-LA-119954 - A-92x1

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 8/6/92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (REV. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/12/92

[redacted], Los Angeles Police Department, Training Division, 1880 North Academy Drive, telephone number [redacted] was contacted at his place of employment. He was aware of the personal and professional identity of the contacting agent. b6 b7C

[redacted] thereafter made available a training syllabus, instructors notes and personnel notices concerning a "Supervisory Development", class attended by Sergeant Stacey Koon on May 6, 1985.

Investigation on 8/7/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-A-93 b6 b7C

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 8/7/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (REV. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/13/92

On 8/13/92, Department of Justice Attorney, [redacted] SA [redacted] inventoried four (4) boxes of evidence that had been obtained previously pursuant to a Federal Grand Jury subpoena from the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Robbery Homicide Division (RHD). Once the contents in each box was verified, the boxes were resealed and maintained in a locked evidence room located in the United States Attorneys Office, 312 North Spring Street, 11th floor, Los Angeles, California.

b6
b7C

Investigation on 8/13/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-A-94

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 8/13/92

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

44A-LA-119954

[redacted] b6 b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] b6 b7C in Los Angeles, California:

On 8/18/92, SA [redacted] contacted [redacted] b6 b7C telephone [redacted] to determine the location of the original videotape, [redacted] containing video of the RODNEY KING beating on March 3, 1991. [redacted] advised that he stored the original videotape at his residence, but he has not been able to locate it. A copy of the videotape was made by [redacted] and turned over to Special Agents (SAs) [redacted] a few days after the incident.

On 9/2/92, 9/3/92, and 9/4/92, SA [redacted] attempted to recontact [redacted] b6 b7C to determine if the original videotape had been located. Contact with [redacted] was unsuccessful and numerous messages were left on telephone answering machines [redacted] and [redacted] to contact SA [redacted] regarding the above referenced matter.

44A-LA-119954-A-95

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

A

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8-21-92

Supervisory Special Agent [redacted] Supervisor White Collar Crime Squad Number Five, Los Angeles, California, advised me that it would be necessary to review every serial in the main file and all sub-files of the RODNEY GLEN KING CASE, File Number 44A-LA-119954, to determine if a memorandum from Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] to the United States Attorne[redacted] dated July 28, 1992, and captioned Government's Case in Chief and Other Evidentiary Issues in the RODNEY GLEN KING CASE. b6 b7C

On August 20, 1992, Special Agent [redacted] conducted a review of every serial in Los Angeles File 44A-LA-119954 main volumes and all sub-files without locating any information pertaining to captioned memorandum or locating a copy of captioned memorandum.

44A-LA-119954 A-96

Investigation on 8-20-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 72-LA-144208

by S[redacted] Date dictated 8-20-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/28/92

On August 28, 1992, [redacted], date of birth [redacted], Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) Officer, 1546 West Martin Luther King Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, telephone [redacted] was interviewed at the United States Courthouse, 312 Spring Street, Los Angeles, California. Also present at the interview were Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney [redacted] Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) [redacted] Special Agent (SA) [redacted] and Attorney [redacted] who was representing [redacted] After being advised of the identities of the interviewing officials, [redacted] voluntarily provided the following information:

During August, 1987, [redacted] was a [redacted] assigned to the 77th Division. [redacted] LAPD, obtained possession of the note and mentioned to [redacted] that he was going to read the personal note to other officers. [redacted] attempted to retrieve the note from [redacted] slapped her hand away. Thereafter, [redacted] proceeded to make a xerox copy of the letter. [redacted] continued to protest and was then pushed several times by [redacted], alledgely exacerbating her previous injuries sustained in the traffic accident. [redacted] stated she is 5'0" in height compared to [redacted] who stands 6'4". [redacted] asked [redacted] for medical attention and he replied that he would call an ambulance when she became unconscious.

[redacted] threatened to bring [redacted] before a Board of Rights hearing, to seek her suspension, and then her termination. [redacted] expressed these threats to be intimidating and groundless.

[redacted] (FNU) [redacted] and Sergeant STACEY KOON. [redacted] expressed to [redacted] that she [redacted] that she wanted to change divisions; and obtain a representative. A supervisor had suggested she contact the Police Protective League for representation. She could not recall the identity of the

Investigation on 8/28/92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-97

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 8/28/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

 b6 b7C

supervisor.

[redacted] remembers speaking with Sergeant STACEY KOON the night of the incident. She described KOON's disposition as calm and mellow. She stated KOON was supportive and understanding, however, she could not recall any conversations between her and KOON. She could not verify if KOON had explained to her the process for filing a personnel complaint or his opinions on the LAPD disciplinary system. She believed KOON to be a fair and objective supervisor, to whom she would seek out if in trouble. b6 b7C

44[redacted]-119954

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] in the Los Angeles Field Office during September/October 1992.

The following is an analysis of the Use of Force reports of each individual L.A.P.D. Officer involved in the RODNEY KING incident. (1)

NAME OF L.A.P.D. OFFICER INVOLVED	# OF U.O.F. REPORTS	DATES OF U.O.F. REPORTS	P.C.P. IDENT.	DEF. OR BYSTAN. OFFICER INJURED	# U.O.F SWARM USED	# U.O.F BATON USED
[redacted]						

b6
b7C

44A-LA-119954-A9TX1

NAME OF L.A.P.D. OFFICER INVOLVED	# OF U.O.F. REPORTS	DATES OF U.O.F. REPORTS	P.C.P. IDENT.	DEF. OR BYSTAN. OFFICER INJURED	# U.O.F SWARM USED	# U.O.F BATON USED

b6
b7C

NAME OF L.A.P.D. OFFICER INVOLVED	# OF U.O.F. REPORTS	DATES OF U.O.F. REPORTS	P.C.P. IDENT.	DEF. OR BYSTAN. OFFICER INJURED	# U.O.F SWARM USED	# U.O.F BATON USED

b6
b7C

NAME OF L.A.P.D. OFFICER INVOLVED	# OF U.O.F. REPORTS	DATES OF U.O.F. REPORTS	P.C.P. IDENT.	DEF. OR BYSTAN. OFFICER INJURED	# U.O.F SWARM USED	# U.O.F BATON USED

b6
b7C

NAME OF L.A.P.D. OFFICER INVOLVED	# OF U.O.F. REPORTS	DATES OF U.O.F. REPORTS	P.C.P. IDENT.	DEF. OR BYSTAN. OFFICER INJURED	# U.O.F SWARM USED	# U.O.F BATON USED

b6
b7C

NAME OF L.A.P.D. OFFICER INVOLVED	# OF U.O.F. REPORTS	DATES OF U.O.F. REPORTS	P.C.P. IDENT.	DEF. OR BYSTAN. OFFICER INJURED	# U.O.F SWARM USED	# U.O.F BATON USED

b6
b7C

NAME OF L.A.P.D. OFFICER INVOLVED	# OF U.O.F. REPORTS	DATES OF U.O.F. REPORTS	P.C.P. IDENT.	DEF. OR BYSTAN. OFFICER INJURED	# U.O.F SWARM USED	# U.O.F BATON USED

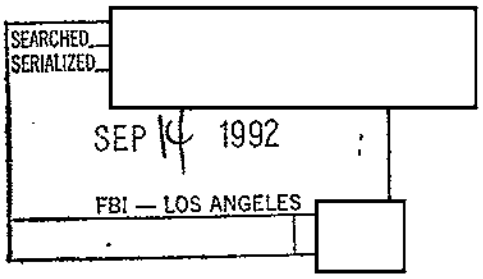
b6
b7C

FOOTNOTES:

(1) This report assumes the following: (1) Since the Use of Force Reports were initially implemented by L.A.P.D. in 1983, the statistics for those officers whose employment with L.A.P.D. preceded 1983, may not be complete; (2) Use of Force Reports analyzed are for non-lethal force only. Instances of lethal force, if they exist for a particular officer, are footnoted; (3) Analysis of Use of Force Reports include some incidents occurring during booking procedures, where the use of force may be statistically higher and; (4) No determination is made as to whether the force used in a particular situation was justified or not.

b6
b7C

44A-LA-119934-A-98



b6
b7C

44A-LA-119954

[redacted] b6 b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] on September 9, 1992:

Below is a review of each individual tape contained in the video tape library for the King investigation. All tapes are VHS Format, unless noted otherwise.

1. **TAPE 1 - No Label**
KNBC - Channel Four News and Fox 11 News - Date on tape shows February 28, 1991. Nothing on King noted. Major news stories are the cease fire in the Persion Gulf War and Marlan Brando.

2. **TAPE 2 - No Label**
CBS News -Channel 2 and Channel 5 News. Date on tape shows February 28, 1991. Nothing on King noted. Major news stories are the same as tape 1.

3. **TAPE 3 - No Label**
ABC News Channel 7, Channel 9 and 13 News. Date on tape February 28, 1991. Nothing on King noted. Major news stories are the same as tape 1.

4. **TAPE 4 - Label Master 1**
Channel 2 video of King's first live interview at LA County Jail. King describes car stop, taser and beating by LAPD officers. Additional news coverage also included, mentioning King about to be released from jail.

5. **TAPE 5 - Label 5 - Master 2 (News - Footage)**
News coverage of King being released from jail by Channel 4. King is shown talking to news media at this time. Jail house interview is same as Tape 4. Channel 4 News coverage, this date is also included about King.

6. **TAPE 6 - Label - LAPD Training Tapes**
LAPD Training Tape on the Baton Come-A-Long Technique narrated by [redacted] Also included on tape is the Frontal Attack Wrist Lock Down Technique also narrated by [redacted] Tape also includes a segment on PCP Techniques of arrest and the effects of the drug, and a segment on the Monadnock PR-24 Baton use. b6 b7C

7. **TAPE 7 Label - Rodney King Interview March 6, 1991 - Channel 2**
Rodney King interview from LA County Jail. Same interview as Tape 4 and 5.

8. **TAPE 8 - Label - News Coverage re Foothill Incident - All Channels on March 18, 1991**
Channel 2 News coverage of King incident. Coverage of medical injuries of King and announcement of State Grand Jury Proceedings against LAPD Officers. Additional news coverage of King incident is present including comments from King's attorney and cousin.

9. TAPE 9 Label - Policing the Police Channel 28
PBS segment called "Policing the Police." Features interview with Gates regarding accountability of LAPD to the community.

10. TAPE 10 - Label [redacted] Video Tape D/A Enhanced [redacted] tape March 3, 1991. Appears to be enhanced. Tape goes blank for 22 seconds after Briseno pushes Powell back, then resumes. Another full enhanced version is also included up until King is dragged off. Slow motion version is also included. b6 b7C

11. TAPE 11 - Label [redacted] Video Tape Normal and Slow Motion
Normal [redacted] tape. No slow motion noted on tape. Labels could possibly be switched with Tape 10.

12. TAPE 12 - Label [redacted] Tape from CHP Slow Motion Frame by Frame
[redacted] Tape - Frame by Frame.

13. TAPE 13 - Label [redacted] Video Tape Slowed 20%
[redacted] video tape does appear to be slowed down from normal speed (tape is grainy).

14. TAPE 14 - Label [redacted] Tape from CHP-Slow Motion and Standing
Holliday video tape-slow motion. (Quality poor-blurred).

15. TAPE 15 - Label CHP Enhanced Slow Motion
[redacted] video-slow motion. Enhanced version but grainy.

16. TAPE 16 - Label - [redacted] Video Tape Normal and Slow Motion Time Code Windows Added
Tape is blank.

17. TAPE 17 - Label - News Broadcast Dr. Chein
News broadcasts re interview of Dr. Chein and his appearance before city council.

18. TAPE 18 - Label Foothill Addendum
[redacted] video tape normal and slow motion.

19. TAPE 19 -Label Addendum #71
PBS special on King incident and alleged discriminatory LAPD hiring practices.

20. TAPE 20 - Label Addendum #54
Same as tape 26 - Stacey Koon taser incident and groin kick.

21. TAPE 21 - Label - Addendum 8 & 9
Copy of [redacted] videotape of the King incident. b6 b7C

22. TAPE 22 - Label - Copy of Pursuit Route 1 of 2
Video from helicopter of freeway. Date on tape is March 6, 1991.

23. TAPE 23 - Label - Copy of Pursuit Route 2 of 2
Video from helicopter of freeway. Date on tape is March 6, 1991.

24. TAPE 24 - Label - Security guard - video tape
Security guard video-tape of King incident. [redacted] b6 b7C
[redacted] tape).

25. TAPE 25 - Label - [redacted] tape FBI Enhanced
Tape is blank.

26. TAPE 26 - Label - Stacey Koon TV - Taser Incident
Koon TV taser incident of possible PC suspect includes groin kick.

27. TAPE 27 - Label - LAPD Training Tapes
LAPD Training Tapes includes material on Tape 6 along with four segments on the use of the PR-24 baton, a segment on taser update, 2 segments on transporting PCP and violent suspects and training tapes on the use of force and use of force review.

28. TAPE 28 - Label - PR - 24 - Blocking
LAPD Training tape on PR-24 blocking techniques.

29. TAPE 29 - Label - PCP tactics
LAPD Training film on PCP tactics. This portion included in Tape 6.

30. TAPE 30 - Label - Use of Force Review
LAPD training tape called use of force review narrated by [redacted] b6 b7C

31. TAPE 31 - Label - Use of Force
LAPD training tape called "use of force" narrated by Chief Darrell Gates and Commander Leuant.

32. TAPE 32 - Label - PR-24 - Defensive Techniques
LAPD Training Video on PR-24 Defensive Techniques.

33. TAPE 33 - Label - PR-24
LAPD Training video on PR-24 Advanced Techniques.

34. TAPE 34 - Label - Baton - Come-A-Long
LAPD - Training video on Baton come-along. This material is included in tape 6.

35. TAPE 35- Label - Taser
LAPD Training video called taser update. Compares old and new taser features.

36. TAPE 36 - Label - PR-24
LAPD Training video on Monadnock PR-24 Drawing Techniques.

37. TAPE 37 - Label - HA2 Situation "A Unit Probable Cause Stops"
LAPD training video called "A" Unit: Probable cause stops.

38. TAPE 38 - Label - Rodney King vs. LA Police Tape #1 March 4, 1992
Recorded from Court TV. Contents unknown of Court hearing.

39. TAPE 39 - Label - Rodney King vs. LA Police Tape 2 - Dated March 4, 1992
Recorded from Court TV. Contents unknown of Court hearing.

40. TAPE 40 - Label - Foothill Incident - CHP Enhancement
Appears to be frame by frame enhancement of [redacted] video. b6 b7C

41. TAPE 41 - Label - 305 UNK
Appears to be the [redacted] video at normal speed unedited.

42. TAPE 42 - Label - King, Rodney - DA Enhanced 16 April 1991
Enhanced version of [redacted] video tape.

43. TAPE 43 - Label - Copy of [redacted] Tape b6 b7C
[redacted] tape of King incident.

44. TAPE 44 - Label - CHP - Enhanced Slo-Mo
[redacted] tape enhanced slow motion (grainy).

45. TAPE 45 - Label - R. King Investigation Exhibit Tape A-3 CHP
4 versions - real time, 25% speed, 25% speed with blow-up and blow-up real time speed.

46. TAPE 46 - Label - R. King Investigation CHP Exhibit A-4 King incident - Tape 2.
CHP pursuit route through car windshield, overhead views, speed tests.

47. TAPE 47 - Label - R. King Investigation Exhibit A-5 CHP King Incident Tape 3
CHP Re-enactment of incident in parking lot.

48. TAPE 48 - Label - LAPD Tape Slow Motion Frame by Frame
[redacted] tape frame by frame. b6 b7C

49. TAPE 49 - Label - Copy of Pursuit 1
Helicopter view of freeway.

50. TAPE 50 - Label - Copy Pursuit #2
Helicopter view of freeway.

51. TAPE 51 - Label - August 5, 1992, Channel 7, 11:00 p.m.; Channel 7, 6:30 p.m.; Channel 5, 10:00 p.m.
Channel 7 and Channel 5 news reports regarding announcement of federal civil rights charges against four LAPD officers.

52. TAPE 52 - Label - August 5, 1992, Channel 13, 10:00 p.m. King
Channel 13 news reports regarding announcement of federal civil rights charges against four LAPD officers.

53. TAPE 53 - Label - Copy from Original KTLA Video Tape of Rodney King
Original [redacted] video tape - normal speed. b6 b7C

54. TAPE 54 - Label - Laurence Powell Et Al. - LAPD
Original [redacted] video tape - normal speed.

55. TAPE 55 - Label - Beauregard/Diamond FBI Enhanced
[redacted] videotape - FBI enhanced with frame numbers. Includes several slow motion versions. b6 b7C

56. TAPE 56 - Label - Larry King Live Featuring Ted Briseno September 2, 1992
Larry King live show featuring Ted Briseno and Attorney [redacted] b6 b7C

57. TAPE 57 - Label - LAPD Tape Slow Motion
Original [redacted] tape - Frame by Frame (enhanced grainy).

58. TAPE 58 - Label - KCET Rodney King
Television special of racism and King incident - features PBS program about King incident.

59. TAPE 59 - Label - [redacted] Videotape - March 3, 1991 b6 b7C
Copy of [redacted] video tape - normal speed.

60. TAPE 60 - Label - Good Morning America, May 5, 1992, Sgt. Stacey Koon Interview
Tape has mechanical problems. Material not useable.

61. TAPE 61 - Label - FBI Laboratory - Time Coded Copy of Original 8mm Video Tape
FBI enhanced version of [redacted] tape with frame numbers. b6 b7C

62. **TAPE 62 - Label - Koons Hog Tie**
Tape format is Ampex U-Matic broadcast videocassette
Equipment unavailable to view tape at this time.

63. **TAPE 63 - Label- Prime Time Live Rodney King**
Prime Time segment on the Rodney King incident called "That Night in LA" narrated by [redacted] Segment tries to relive the incident and features interviews from King passenger [redacted] male passenger in Probe (ID concealed), two members from a Mexican band on bus, [redacted] past LASO PR-24 trainer, and two LAPD officers on the scene with their identies concealed. Segment concludes with an interview of King's aunt who says King has nightmares over the beating. b6 b7C

A

44A-LA-119954

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] in Los Angeles, California, during the week of September 14, 1992:

SA [redacted] contacted investigators from the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Robbery Homicide Division (RHD) and Internal Affairs Division (IAD), as well as, investigators from the Los Angeles County District Attorneys Office who were given the responsibility of investigating the RODNEY GLEN KING beating incident. None of the contacted investigators had ever shown, nor had knowledge as to any other individual having shown, photo array(s) involving any of the four defendants to any witness at any time. The defendants were identified by LAPD Sergeant [redacted] and other witnesses after having viewed the [redacted] VIDEOTAPE."

b6
b7C

Below, is a list of investigators contacted by SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] (IAD); [redacted] (IAD); [redacted] (RHD); [redacted] (RHD); [redacted] District Attorney Investigators.

44A-LA-119954-A-99

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 9/18/92

On 9/9/92, SA [redacted] received from Department of Justice Attorney (DOJ) [redacted] seventy (70) x-rays of RODNEY GLEN KING. SA [redacted] hand delivered the x-rays to [redacted] ROXSCAN RADIOLOGY, 465 N. Roxbury Drive, Beverly Hills, California, telephone [redacted] for copying. b6 b7C

On 9/17/92, SA [redacted] received from [redacted] the original seventy (70) x-rays and one (1) copy of each x-ray. The copied set of x-rays were mailed via Federal Express (tracking number 7096946491), along with twenty four (24) 8 x 10 and nineteen (19) 3 1/2 x 5 photographs depicting KING's injuries to [redacted] M.D., Deputy Director Armed Services Institute of Pathology, 6825 16th Street, NW, Washington D.C., 20306. The original set of x-rays were submitted to the evidence lockup located at 312 N. Spring Street, 11th Floor, Room 1110, Los Angeles, California. b6 b7C

Investigation on 9/17/92 at Beverly Hills, CA File # 44A-LA-119954-A-100

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 9/18/92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-20-92

[redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defense witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL in state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that since his retirement on [redacted] he has been [redacted] He stated due to the transition from retirement to [redacted] he has had little opportunity or interest in the RODNEY KING case and the four officers involved. He stated that he was aware that he was listed as a potential defense witness but does not recall how he came to know this information. He stated he was either called by the department, Los Angeles Police Department, or by a defense attorney but he does not recall the name of any attorney.

[redacted] further advised that if he were called as a defense witness it would have been in the area of self defense. He stated that he was assigned to the Los Angeles Police Department Academy from 1969 - 1982, as a physical training and defensive tactics instructor.

[redacted] further advised that he was retired prior to the KING incident in 1991, and he did not know any of the officers involved nor was he assigned at the Foothill Division of the Los Angeles Police Department during his years with the LAPD. b6 b7C

[redacted] further advised that he could provide no additional information concerning this case and advised that his date of birth was [redacted] and he resides at [redacted] and has telephone number [redacted]

Investigation on 10-19-92 at [redacted] California File # 44A-LA-119954-A101 b6 b7C

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-20-92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] b6 b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] in Los Angeles, California, on October 21, 1992:

SA [redacted] arranged for skull x-rays and photographs to be taken of RODNEY G. KING. The x-rays were administered by [redacted] b6 b7C for 100 Medical Plaza Imaging Medical Group, 100 UCLA Medical Plaza, Suite 100, Los Angeles, California, 90024, telephone 310-824-1000. The photographs were administered by [redacted] FBI Photographer, Los Angeles, California.

The x-rays and photographs were subsequently mailed via Federal Express to [redacted] b6 b7C for the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington D.C., telephone [redacted]

The negatives and a letter written by [redacted] M.D., dated 10/21/92, documenting the fact that x-rays were taken of KING will be maintained in a 1A envelope (FD-340) in the case file.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/5/92

[redacted], provided the following information during an interview which took place at her residence. Also present was a neighbor, who knows very little English, who assisted [redacted] who [redacted] advised she and her husband [redacted], were in their car along with [redacted] (INU) at the time of the RODNEY KING incident. [redacted] was not willing to give [redacted] address, but she did say [redacted] lives in the Valley.

Due to the language problems, the interview was terminated.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

Investigation on 9/18/92 at Palmdale, California File # 44A-LA-119954-A-103

by S. [redacted] Date dictated 9/21/92

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (REV. 3-10-82)

1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/5/92

[redacted] telephonically contacted the Lancaster office of the FBI and provided the following information: b6 b7C

[redacted] advised he was angry because the FBI visited his house earlier that day pestering his wife about the RODNEY KING incident. [redacted] stated his wife does not know English. [redacted] further advised he did not have any time to talk to the FBI about the KING incident. [redacted] suggested his time was valuable and would not talk without compensation. [redacted] further advised he spoke to an investigator who worked for KING's attorney. The investigator recorded the interview and if the FBI wanted to know what he said during the interview, the FBI should get the information from the investigator. [redacted] advised he was not refusing to be interviewed, but he simply did not have the time to be interviewed.

[redacted] reported that he and his wife have been constantly hounded by private investigators, police investigators and now the FBI. [redacted] just wants to be left alone. [redacted] did advise he would be willing to talk about the incident in open court only after being served with a subpoena.

Investigation on 9/18/92 at Palmdale, California File # 44A-LA-119954-A-104

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 9/21/92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 9/22/92

On 9/22/92, SAs [redacted] b6 b7C acting under the authority of a Superior Court Order dated, 8/31/92, received from the Clerk of the Court, County of Los Angeles Superior Court, state exhibits pertaining to state case PEOPLE V. POWELL (case number BA035498).

Upon the instruction of Department of Justice (DOJ) Attorney [redacted] and Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) [redacted] b6 b7C the state exhibits will be maintained in an evidence lock-up room, located at the United States Courthouse, 312 North Spring Street, Room 1110, Los Angeles, California.

Attached and incorporated herein is a list delineating the state exhibits.

Investigation on 9/22/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-105

by SAs [redacted] b6 b7C Date dictated 9/22/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

PEOPLE v LAURENCE M. POWELL
TIMOTHY E. WIND
THEODORE J. BRISENO
STACEY C. KOON
CASE #BA035498 -- EXHIBIT RECEIPT #1262662

TRIAL	EXHIBIT	DESCRIPTION
1	1	8mm video tape from KTLA
	2 ✓	VHS videotape from CBS
	3 ✓	Photograph of Rodney King
	4 ✓	Photograph of Rodney King
	5 ✓	Photograph of Stacey C. Koon
	6 ✓	Photograph of Timothy E. Wind
	7 ✓	Photograph of Theodore J. Briseno
	8 ✓	Photograph of Laurence M. Powell
	9	Diagram
14	11 ✓	Medical records from LAC/USC Medical Center
	12 ✓	Medical x-rays from LAC/USC Medical Center (11 in 4 x 4)
	13 ✓	Seven-page police report
	14 ✓	Use of force chart
	15 ✓	Excerpt of data service bureau printout-LAPD
22	16 ✓	Data service bureau printout-LAPD 13 pages
	17 ✓	Sergeant's daily report - 2 pages dated 3/3/91
	18 ✓	LAPD daily worksheet, AM watch, dated 3/3/91
	19 ✓	LAPD daily worksheet, PM watch, dated 3/2/91
	20 ✓	2-page field activity report
	21 ✓	2-page field activity report

b6
b7C

1256879 Date 1/13/92 PEO. VS POWELL, LAWRENCE et al. CASE NO. BA035498

Received From ☐ Div. ☒ Dept. No. 106 District CENTRAL Ct. Cler[redacted] ☒ Exhibits ☐ Complaint ☐ Warrant ☐ Subpoena ☐ Stipulation ☐ Bond Sheet 1 of 13 b6 b7C

Inventory Dates	Lower Court No.	Description of Exhibits: Avoid vag[redacted]	Superior Ct. Exhibit No. Motion	First Trial	Second Trial
		1 PAGE APPELLATE COURT REMITTITUR NOTICE	PEO 1		
		13 PAGE SUPREME COURT RESPONSE TO REPLY TO PETITION FOR RVW	" 2		
Copy		1 PAGE CHANGE OF VENUE FACT SHEET	DEFT: BRUCE 100		
Copy-"Court Contacted"		2 PAGE DOCUMENT DATED 8/14/91	" 101		
		2 PAGE TEMPORARY STAY ORDER (APPELLATE COURT)	" 103		
		3 PAGE APPELLATE COURT ORDER	" 104		
Copy "Peo. vs. Powell"		MANILLA FILE FOLDER CONTAINING 25 PAGES OF DOCUMENTS	" 105		

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). [redacted] / / 5/13/92 b6 b7C

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). [redacted] / / 5/13/92

76R173 (REV. 2 86) 6 89 In Ct Exh Signature Date Deputy Releasing Date

1256880 Date 3/5/92 PEO. VS POWELL, LAWRENCE et al. CASE NO. BA035498

Received From ☐ Div. ☒ Dept. No. 3 District VENTURA Ct. Cler[redacted] ☒ Exhibits ☐ Complaint ☐ Warrant ☐ Subpoena ☐ Stipulation ☐ Bond Sheet 2 of 13 b6 b7C

Inventory Dates	Lower Court No.	Description of Exhibits: Avoid vag[redacted]	Superior Ct. Exhibit No. Motion	First Trial	Second Trial
	3.				
	1	8millimeter videotape	PEO	1 ✓	
		VHS videotape	"	2 ✓	
		Placard containing 5 photographs (A THRU E)	"	3 ✓	
		1 page Daily Worksheet in plastic holder	"	4 ✓	
		A Sidebar baton	"	5 ✓	
		CASSETTE tape	"	6 ✓	
		6 PAGE TRANSCRIPT	"	7	
		CASSETTE tape	"	8 ✓	
		" "	"	9 ✓	
		REEL TO REEL tape	"	10 ✓	
		5 page transcript (WITHDRAWN)	"	11	
		REEL TO REEL tape	"	12 ✓	
		12 PAGES OF PACIFICA Hospital records	"	13 ✓	
	11	18 PAGES OF MEDICAL RECORDS	"	14 ✓	

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). [redacted] / / 2/3/92

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). [redacted]

1256881 Date 3/5/92 PEO. VS Powell, Lawrence et al CASE NO. BA035498

Received From ☐ Div. ☒ Dept. No. 3 District VENTURA Ct. Cle ☒ Exhibits ☐ Complaint ☐ Warrant ☐ Subpoena ☐ Stipulation ☐ Bond Sheet 3 of 13 b6 b7C

Inventory Dates	Lower Court No.	Description of Exhibits: Avoid vague words such as "contents"	Superior Ct. Exhibit No. Motion	First Trial	Second Trial
		Large map	DEF	200	✓
		OVERLAY of large map (PLASTIC) (I.D. ONLY)	"	201	✓
		PHOTOGRAPH	"	300	✓
		Large photograph	"	301	✓
		VIDEOTAPE (I.D. ONLY)	"	302	✓
		7 PAGE BLOW-UP OF ARREST REPORT (I.D. ONLY)	"	303	
		7 PAGE ARREST REPORT	"	304	✓
		PLACARD containing 4 photographs	"	305	✓
		PLACARD containing 2 photographs	"	306	
		" " 3 "	"	307	✓
		" " 2 "	"	308	
		" " 3 "	"	309	
		LARGE BLOW-UP OF A REPORT (HAND WRITTEN) (I.D. ONLY)	"	310	
		" " " " " " "	"	311	✓
		A TASER GUN		202	

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / / 7/31/92

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / / 8/3/92

In Ct Exh Signature Date Deputy Releasing Authentication Deputy Date

75R173 (REV. 2-86) 6 89

1256882 Date 3/9/92 PEO. VS Powell, Lawrence et al. CASE NO. BA035498 ✓

Received From ☐ Div. ☒ Dept. No. 3 District VENTURA Ct. Cle Exhibits ☐ Complaint ☐ Warrant ☐ Subpoena ☐ Stipulation ☐ Bond Sheet 4 of 13 b6 b7C

Inventory Dates	Lower Court No.	Description of Exhibits: Avoid vague words such as "contents"	Superior Ct. Exhibit No. Motion	First Trial	Second Trial
		Photograph	DEF	312	✓
		DIAGRAM	"	313	✓
		OVERLAY of large map (plastic)	"	203	✓
		Photograph	"	204	✓
		"	"	205	✓
		"	"	206	✓
		"	"	207	✓
		"	"	208	✓
		"	"	209	✓
		"	"	210	✓
		"	"	211	✓
		"	"	212	✓
		"	"	213	✓
		"	"	214	✓
		"	"	215	✓

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / /

1256883 Date 3/10/92 PEO. VS Powell, Laurence et al. CASE NO. BA035498

Received From ☐ Div. ☒ Dept. No. 3 District Ventura Ct. Cle[illegible] ☒ Exhibits ☐ Complaint ☐ Warrant ☐ Subpoena ☐ Stipulation ☐ Bond Sheet 5 of 13 b6 b7C

Inventory Dates	Lower Court No.	Description of Exhibits: Avoid vague words such as "contents"	Superior Ct. Exhibit No.	Motion	First Trial	Second Trial
		Photograph	DEF		216 ✓	
		"			217 ✓	
		"			218 ✓	
		"			219 ✓	
		"			220 ✓	
		PAGES OF PACIFICA HOSPITAL RECORDS CHART			400	
		4 PAGES OF MEDICAL Records			314	
		COLLECTION OF 5 X-RAYS IN AN ENVELOPE (I.D. ONLY)			315 ✓	
		1 X-RAY			315A ✓	
		1 X-RAY			315B ✓	
		1 X-RAY			315C ✓	
		1 X-RAY			315D ✓	
		1 X-RAY			315E ✓	
		1 X-RAY			315F ✓	
		BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPH TAPED TO SHEET OF WHITE PAPER			316 ✓	

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / / 7/31/92

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / / 8/5/92

76R173 (REV. 2-86) 6-89 In Ct Exh Signature Date Deputy Releasing Date

1256884 Date 3/5/92 PEO. VS Powell, Laurence et al. CASE NO. BA035498

Received From ☐ Div. ☒ Dept. No. 3 District Ventura Ct. [illegible] ☒ Exhibits ☐ Complaint ☐ Warrant ☐ Subpoena ☐ Stipulation ☐ Bond Sheet 6 of 13 b6 b7C

Inventory Dates	Lower Court No.	Description of Exhibits: Avoid vague words such as "contents"	Superior Ct. Exhibit No.	Motion	First Trial	Second Trial
	6-5	1 PAGE Daily Field Report in plastic holder	PEO		15 ✓	
		" " " " " " "			16 ✓	
		1 PAGE REPORT			17	
		A DIAGRAM			18	
		19 PAGE MDT TRANSMISSION DOCUMENT			19	
		4 Chart			20	
		15 PAGE MDT TRANSMISSION DOCUMENT (I.D. ONLY)			21	
	16	13 PAGE " " " (I.D. ONLY)			22	
		19 " " " (I.D. ONLY)			23	
		2 page Sergeant's Daily Report in plastic holder Chart			24	
		2 page Sergeant's Daily Report in plastic holder			25 ✓	
		2 page Watch Commander's Log in plastic holder	DEF		401	
		1 page document dated 3-3-91 in plastic holder	PEO		26 ✓	
		1 page document dated 3-6-91 in plastic holder	PEO		27	
		5 page document			28	

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / / 7/31/92

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / / 8/5/92

1256885 Date 3/17/92 PEO. VS Powell, Laurence et al- CASE NO. BA025498

Received From ☐ Div. ☒ Dept. No. 3 District VENTURA Ct. ☒ Exhibits ☐ Complaint ☐ Warrant ☐ Subpoena ☐ Stipulation ☐ Bond Sheet 7 of 18

Inventory Dates	Lower Court No.	Description of Exhibits: Avoid vague words such as "contents"	Superior Ct. Exhibit No.			
				Motion	First Trial	Second Trial
		A Pair of boots (black HIGH TOPS)	PEO		•29 ✓	
		1 page Use of Force Report	=		•30 ✓	
		1 page Use of Force Report	=		•31 ✓	
		A BLACK JACKET	=		•32 ✓	
		A pair of boots (black HIGH TOPS)	=		•33 ✓	
		A SIDEHANDLE BATON	=		•34 ✓	
		A pair of boots (black HIGH TOPS)	=		•35 ✓	
		A pair of boots (black Low TOPS)	=		•36 ✓	
		A TASER GUN	=		•37 ✓	
		BLOWUP OF MEDICAL CHART	DEF		•402 ✓	
		1 PAGE EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE REPORT	-		•403	
		~~illegible~~ 1 page daily field Activity Report in a plastic holder.	PEO		•38 ✓	
		PLACARD CONTAINING 6 PHOTOGRAPHS			•404 ✓	
		PLASTIC OVERLAY			•405 ✓	

b6 b7C

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / /

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / /

8/3/92

Date

P M 76R173 (REV. 2-86) 6 89 In Ct Exh Signature Date Deputy Releasing

1256886 Date 3/19/92 PEO. VS POWELL, LAURENCE ET AL. CASE NO. BA035498

Received From ☐ Div. ☒ Dept. No. 3 District VENTURA Ct. Cl. Exhibits ☐ Complaint ☐ Warrant ☐ Subpoena ☐ Stipulation ☐ Bond Sheet 8 of 13 b6 b7C

Inventory Dates	Lower Court No.	Description of Exhibits: Avoid vague words such as "contents"	Superior Ct. Exhibit No.	Motion	First Trial	Second Trial
		PLASTIC OVERLAY	DEF		406 ✓	
		A DIAGRAM	"		407 ✓	
		PLACARD CONTAINING 4 PHOTOGRAPHS	"		408 ✓	
		" " 3 "	"		409 ✓	
		BLOWUP CHART OF A REPORT	PEO		39	
		" " " " "	"		40	
		7 PAGE TRAINING BULLETIN (I.D. ONLY)	"		41	
		1 PAGE DOCUMENT	DEF		317	
		6 PAGE TRAINING BULLETIN (I.D. ONLY)	"		318	
		4 PAGE TRAINING BULLETIN (I.D. ONLY)	"		319	
		12 PAGE CURRICULUM VITAE (DOCUMENT) (I.D. ONLY)	"		410	
		USE OF FORCE CHART	"		411 ✓	
		LARGE PHOTOGRAPH	PEO		42 ✓	
		" "	"		43 ✓	
		" "	"		44 ✓	

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / /

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / /

In Ct Exh Signature Date Deputy Releasing 7/31/92 Date 8/5/92

78R173 (REV. 2-88) 6-89

1256887 Date 3/20/92 PEO. VS Powell, Laurence et al. CASE NO. BA035498

Received From ☐ Div. ☒ Dept. No. 3 District VENTURA Ct. Cle. Exhibits ☐ Complaint ☐ Warrant ☐ Subpoena ☐ Stipulation ☐ Bond Sheet 9 of 13

Inventory Dates	Lower Court No.	Description of Exhibits: Avoid vague words such as "contents"	Superior Ct. Exhibit No.	Motion	First Trial	Second Trial
		A CHART	DEF		320 ✓	
		PLACARD CONTAINING TASER WIRES/CARTRIDGE	"		321 ✓	
		PLACARD CONTAINING 2 PHOTOGRAPHS	"		417 ✓	
		DIAGRAM (HAND DRAWN)	"		322 ✓	
		LARGE BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPH (BLOW-UP)	"		323 ✓	
		" " " " " "	"		324 ✓	
		" " " " " "	"		325 ✓	
		PLACARD CONTAINING 4 PHOTOGRAPHS	"		45 ✓	
		2 Photographs taped to White Sheet of paper	PEO		326 ✓	
		PLACARD CONTAINING 2 LARGE AND 2 SMALL photographs	DEF		46	
		CHART	PEO		47	
		CHART	"		48 ✓	
		DIAGRAM (HAND DRAWN)	"		49	
		CHART (USE OF FORCE)	"		50	
		CHART (USE OF FORCE)				

b6 b7C

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s)

1205856 Date 9/12/91 PEO. VS Cent Tower CASE NO. M1 005716 b6

Received From ☐ Div. ☒ Dept. No. 11 District Ct. Clerk Exhibits ☐ Complaint ☐ Warrant ☐ Subpoena ☐ Stipulation ☐ Bond Sheet 1 of 1 b7C

Inventory Dates	Lower Court No.	Description of Exhibits: Avoid vag	Superior Ct. Exhibit No. Motion	First Trial	Second Trial
		1 page document	A		
		1 page document	A		
		1 page newspaper clipping dated 5-1-91	B		
		2 page newspaper clipping dated 4/25/91	C		
		1 page document	D		
		copy of Panda Map	E		
		2 page copy of newspaper clipping dated 3-16-91	F		
		all marked ID only			

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / / 10/29/91

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / / 10/30/91

In Cl Exh Signature Date Deputy Releasing Date

Ⓟ M 78R173 (REV. 2-86) 3-89

PEOPLE v LAURENCE M. POWELL
TIMOTHY E. WIND
THEODORE J. BRISENO
STACEY C. KOON
CASE #BA035498 -- EXHIBIT RECEIPT #1262662

EXHIBIT	DESCRIPTION
1	8mm video tape from KTLA
2 ✓	VHS videotape from CBS
3 ✓	Photograph of Rodney King
4 ✓	Photograph of Rodney King
5 ✓	Photograph of Stacey C. Koon
6 ✓	Photograph of Timothy E. Wind
7 ✓	Photograph of Theodore J. Briseno
8 ✓	Photograph of Laurence M. Powell
9	Diagram
11 ✓	Medical records from LAC/USC Medical Center
12 ✓	Medical x-rays from LAC/USC Medical Center (11 in total)
13 ✓	Seven-page police report
14 ✓	Use of force chart
15 ✓	Excerpt of data service bureau printout-LAPD
16 ✓	Data service bureau printout-LAPD 13 pages
17 ✓	Sergeant's daily report - 2 pages dated 3/3/91
18 ✓	LAPD daily worksheet, AM watch, dated 3/3/91
19 ✓	LAPD daily worksheet, PM watch, dated 3/2/91
20 ✓	2-page field activity report
21 ✓	2-page field activity report

b6
b7C

REEL TO REEL Hospital records
12 PAGES OF PACIFICA HOSPITAL RECORDS
18 PAGES OF MEDICAL RECORDS

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s).
Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s).

1256888 Date 9/1/92 PEO. VS POWELL, LAWRENCE et al CASE NO. BA035498

Received From ☐ Div. ☒ Dept. No. 3 District VENTURA Ct. Cl. ☐ Exhibits ☐ Complaint ☐ Warrant ☐ Subpoena ☐ Stipulation ☐ Bond Sheet 10 of 13 b6 b7C

Inventory Dates	Lower Court No.	Description of Exhibits: Avoid vague words such as "contents"	Superior Ct. Exhibit No. Motion	First Trial	Second Trial
		1 PAGE TRAFFIC CITATION # E5644178	PEO	• 51	
		" " " " # E5645933	"	• 52	
		VHS VIDEOTAPE (I.D. ONLY)	DEF	• 501	
		18 PAGE RECRUIT OFFICER SCHOOL SYLLABUS (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 502	
		6 PAGE TRAINING BULLETIN (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 503	
		TELEVISION GRID	DEF	• 222	
		CHART (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 327	
		VHS VIDEOTAPE (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 328	
		CHART (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 329	
		" (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 330	
		" (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 331	
		LARGE PHOTOGRAPH (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 332	
		DIAGRAM (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 333	
		" (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 334	
		VHS VIDEOTAPE (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 335	

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / / 7/31/92

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / / 8/5/92

In Ct Exh Signature Date Deputy Releasing Date

76R173 (REV. 2-88) 8-89

1256889 Date 4/6/92 PEO. VS POWELL, L et al CASE NO. BA035498

Received From ☐ Div. ☒ Dept. No. 3 District VENTURA Ct. Cl. ☒ Exhibits ☐ Complaint ☐ Warrant ☐ Subpoena ☐ Stipulation ☐ Bond Sheet 11 of 13 b6 b7C

Inventory Dates	Lower Court No.	Description of Exhibits: Avoid vague words such as "contents"	Superior Ct. Exhibit No. Motion	First Trial	Second Trial
		VHS VIDEOTAPE 3-D (I.D. ONLY)	DEF	• 336	
		1 PAGE DOCUMENT (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 337	
		12 PAGE DOCUMENT (I.D. ONLY)	PEO	• 53	
		27 PAGE DOCUMENT DATED 1-15-92 (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 54	
		PHOTOGRAPH	DEF	• 338	
		"	"	• 339	
		"	"	• 340	
		"	"	• 341	
		"	"	• 342	
		"	"	• 343	
Copies of City Surveying Docs.		MANILLA Folder CONTAINING DOCUMENTS	PEO	• 55	
" " " "		" " " "	"	• 56	
" " " "		" " " "	"	• 57	
" " " "		" " " "	"	• 58	
		LARGE MAP	"	• 59	

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / /

1256890 Date 4/9/92 PEO. VS. POWELL, LAURENCE et al. CASE NO. BA035498

Received From ☐ Div. ☒ Dept. No. 3 District VENTURA Ct. Cl. ☒ Exhibits ☐ Complaint ☐ Warrant ☐ Subpoena ☐ Stipulation ☐ Bond Sheet 12 of 13 b6 b7C

Inventory Dates	Lower Court No.	Description of Exhibits: Avoid vague words such as "contents"		Superior Ct. Exhibit No. Motion	First Trial	Second Trial
		CAT-SCAN X-RAY	PEO	• 60	✓	
		" " " "	"	• 61	✓	
		" " " "	"	• 62	✓	
		" " " "	"	• 63	✓	
		1 PAGE DOCUMENT (USE OF FORCE POLICY)	DEF	• 344		
		L.A.P.D. TRAINING MANUAL (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 413		
		4 PAGE TRAINING BULLETIN (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 414		
		2 PAGE DOCUMENT SERIAL # 21585 (I.D. ONLY)	PEO	• 64		
		" " " " " " (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 65		
		1 PAGE OF CALENDAR BOOK DATED 3/18/91 (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 66		
		23 PAGE COMPUTER LOG	DEF	• 223	✓	
		CHART (BLOW-UP OF COMPUTER LOG)	"	• 224	✓	
		1 PAGE DAILY WORKSHEET	"	• 225		
		8 PAGE CURRICULUM VITAE (CARLEY WARD) (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 345		
		VHS VIDEOTAPE		• 506	✓	

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / / 7/31/92

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / / 8/3/92

78R173 (REV. 2 86) 6 89 In Ct Exh Signature Date Deputy Releasing Date

1256891 Date 4/15/92 PEO. VS. POWELL, LAURENCE et al. CASE NO. BA035498

Received From ☐ Div. ☒ Dept. No. 3 District VENTURA Ct. Cl. ☐ Exhibits ☐ Complaint ☐ Warrant ☐ Subpoena ☐ Stipulation ☐ Bond Sheet 13 of 13 b6 b7C

Inventory Dates	Lower Court No.	Description of Exhibits: Avoid vague words such as "contents"		Superior Ct. Exhibit No. Motion	First Trial	Second Trial
		LARGE BLOWUP OF A REPORT	DEF	• 310A		✓
		16 PAGE TRAINING BULLETIN (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 504		
		6 PAGE TRAINING BULLETIN (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 505		
		7 PAGE BLOW-UP OF ARREST REPORT	"	• 303A		
		HANDWRITTEN CHART (I.D. ONLY)	"	• 346		
		" " " "	"	• 347		

Rec'd Exhibit(s) No(s). / / 7/31/92

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/5/92

b6
b7C

, provided the following information during an interview which took place at her residence. Also present during the interview was SA who served as a Spanish translator. The interview was conducted entirely in the Spanish language.

b6
b7C

did not want to speak with any FBI agents without first consulting her husband, SA spoke with over the telephone. In summary, advised he did not wish to be interviewed by FBI agents regarding the RODNEY KING incident. further advised he did not wish to have his wife interviewed by FBI agents. indicated he was and his wife have been constantly hounded by private investigators, police investigators and now the FBI. just wants to be left alone.

b6
b7C

SA gave a business card in the event she or changed their minds about being interviewed. Sufficient time has lapsed indicating neither have reconsidered their decision about being interviewed.

Investigation on 9/23/9 at Palmdale, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -A1a

b6
b7C

by SA Date dictated 9/28/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/26/92

[redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defense witness for the case of The People Versus Powell in state court.

[redacted] advised that he was aware that he was a potential defense witness in this case; however, he did not testify. [redacted] further advised that he did not wish to discuss this matter, and responded in this manner to the question, "Who were you contacted by?" and "What area of expertise would you have testified to?" In addition, he refused to give his date of birth or social security number.

[redacted] resides at [redacted] and has telephone number [redacted]

b6
b7C

Investigation on 10/19/92 at Laguna Niguel, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-107

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10/26/92

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

44A-LA-119954

[redacted]

b6
b7C

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CHECK

On October 20, 1992, SA [redacted] queried the records of the California Law Enforcement Telecommunications System (CLETS), Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV), for identifying information regarding [redacted] and [redacted] Due to the large number of names identical to those listed above, no identifying information was obtained. Without further information, no further information is available.

44A-LA-119954-A-108

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-23-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, Community Relations, 150 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court. b6 b7C

[redacted]dvised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted]stated that at one time he was contacted by [redacted]stated that from 3/79 until 11.82 he taught baton techniques at the Los Angeles Police Academy. [redacted]asked him only general questions about baton technique instruction provided at the Academy. [redacted]never heard anything further from the attorney and was never called to testify at the state trial. b6 b7C

[redacted] is described as follows: b6 b7C

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
WORK ADDRESS: [redacted]
TELEPHONE: [redacted]
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]

Investigation on 10-20-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954 A-169

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-23-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-22-92

[redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed a potential defense witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL in state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was aware that he was listed as a potential defense witness in the POWELL case and he remembers being called by someone in the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office, however, he does not recall that person's name.

[redacted] advised that had he been called to testify in this case, he would not know what subject he would have been testifying about. He stated the only thing that he can remember is that his last assignment with the Los Angeles Police Department was [redacted] Los Angeles Police Department Academy from [redacted] He further advised that on [redacted] from the Los Angeles Police Department. He further advised that he did not testify and he did not know the four officers involved in the POWELL case. He further advised that the only time he was assigned to the Foothill Division of the Los Angeles Police Department was for a period of [redacted] 1970, when he was [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] further advised that he could provide no additional information concerning this case and provided the following background information for himself: b6 b7C

He stated his full name is [redacted] He resides at [redacted] telephone number [redacted] and his date of birth is [redacted] He further advised that he is employed as [redacted] in Los Angeles, California, telephone number [redacted]

Investigation on 10-21-92 at Woodland Hills, CA File # 44A-LA-119954-A-118

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-22-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

44A-LA-119954
AV/av

On October 22, 1992, the California Law Enforcement Teletype System advised SA [redacted] that there are 25 records matching the criteria of [redacted] Without further information to differentiate the records, a positive match cannot not be obtained. b6 b7C

On October 22, 1992, the California Law Enforcement Teletype System advised SA [redacted] that there are no records matching the criteria of [redacted] Without further identifying information, a positive match cannot be obtained.

On October 22, 1992, the California Law Enforcement Teletype System advised SA [redacted] that ther are 10 records matching the criteria of [redacted] Without further information to differentiate the records, a positive match cannot be obtained. b6 b7C

On October 22, 1992, the California Law Enforcement Teletype System advised SA [redacted] that there are 93 records matching the criteria of [redacted] Without further information to differentiate the records, a positive match cannot be obtained.

44A-LA-119954-A-111

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-23-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, Northeast Division, 150 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] did not know why he would be put on the list and could not provide any information as to what he may be called to testify on.

[redacted] is described as follows: b6 b7C

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
WORK ADDRESS [redacted]

TELEPHONE: [redacted]
SEX: MALE

Investigation on 10-22-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954-A-112

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-23-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-23-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, Van Nuys Division, 150 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] did not know why he would be put on the list and could not provide any information as to what he may be called to testify on.

[redacted] is described as follows:

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
WORK ADDRESS: [redacted]
TELEPHONE: [redacted]
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]

Investigation on 10-22-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954 - A-113

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-23-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/22/92

[redacted] LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD) BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS, 150 E. Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed telephonically at his home by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] [redacted] After being apprised of the identity of the interviewing agent and of the nature of the investigation, [redacted] was apprised that he was being contacted in connection with the Civil Rights Investigation in which it is alleged that RODNEY GLEN KING was beaten on March 3, 1990, by Police Officers of the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, Los Angeles, California. [redacted] was advised that any information he provided could be used in a court of law. [redacted] thereafter provided the following information:

b6
b7C

That he has been employed by the Los Angeles Police Department Board of Police Commissioners since [redacted] and currently holds the position of [redacted]

He advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a witness for the defense in the RODNEY KING matter and he has no idea why he was listed other than the fact that his name was mentioned in the CHRISTOPHER COMMISSION REPORT. Further, he has no knowledge of anything that would cause him to be listed as a witness and he has no information relevant to the matter.

[redacted] is described as follows:

b6
b7C

Name: [redacted]
Alias: [redacted]
Race: [redacted]
Sex: Male
Date of Birth: [redacted]
Height: [redacted]
Weight: [redacted]
Eye: [redacted]
Hair [redacted]
Social Security Account Number: [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 10/22/92 at Los Angeles, CA. File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-1114

b6
b7C

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10/22/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/22/92

[redacted] Metropolitan Division, LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD), 251 E. 6th Street, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed telephonically at his place of employment by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] After being apprised of the identity of the interviewing agent and of the nature of the investigation, [redacted] was apprised that he was being contacted in connection with the Civil Rights Investigation in which it is alleged that RODNEY GLEN KING was beaten on March 3, 1990, by Police Officers of the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, Los Angeles, California. [redacted] was advised that any information he provided could be used in a court of law. [redacted] thereafter provided the following information:

b6
b7C

That he is currently employed by the Los Angeles Police Department, assigned to the Metropolitan Division and currently holds the position of [redacted]

He advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a witness for the defense in the RODNEY KING matter and he has no idea why he was listed. Further, he has no knowledge of anything that would cause him to be listed as a witness and he has no information relevant to the matter.

[redacted] is described as follows:

b6
b7C

Name: [redacted]
Alias: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]

Race: [redacted]
Sex: Male
Date of Birth: [redacted]
Height: [redacted]
Weight: [redacted]
Eye: [redacted]
Hair: [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 10/22/92 at Los Angeles, CA. File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-115

[redacted]

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10/22/92

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-23-92

[redacted], Los Angeles Police Department, Training Division, 1880, North Academy Drive, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court.

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] did not know why he would be put on the list and could not provide any information as to what he may be called to testify on. b6 b7C

[redacted] is described as follows:

NAME: [redacted]
ALIAS
SERIAL #: [redacted] b6 b7C
WORK ADDRESS: 1880 NORTH ACADEMY ROAD
LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA
TELEPHONE: [redacted]
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT:
EYE:
HAIR:

Investigation on 10-22-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954-A-1116

by S[redacted] Date dictated 10-23-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-23-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, Training Division, 1880, North Academy Drive, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from her any information she had concerning the fact that she was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that she was not aware that she was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] did not know why she would be put on the list and could not provide any information as to what she may be called to testify on.

Officer [redacted] is described as follows:

NAME: [redacted]
ALIAS [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
WORK ADDRESS: 1880 NORTH ACADEMY ROAD
LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA
TELEPHONE: (213) 485-3151
SEX: FEMALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
HAIR [redacted]

Investigation on 10-22-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954-A-117

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-23-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-23-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, Training Division, 1880, North Academy Drive, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] did not know why he would be put on the list and could not provide any information as to what he may be called to testify on. b6 b7C

[redacted] is described as follows: b6 b7C

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
WORK ADDRESS: 1880 NORTH ACADEMY ROAD
LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA
TELEPHONE: (213) 485-3150
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
HAIR [redacted]

Investigation on 10-22-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954-A-118

by S[redacted] Date dictated 10-23-92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-23-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, Training Division, 1880, North Academy Drive, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] did not know why he would be put on the list and could not provide any information as to what he may be called to testify on.

[redacted] is described as follows: b6 b7C

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
WORK ADDRESS: 1880 NORTH ACADEMY ROAD
LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA
TELEPHONE: (213) 485-3150
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
HAIR: [redacted]

Investigation on 10-22-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954 -A-119 b6 b7C

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-23-92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-23-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, Training Division, 1880, North Academy Drive, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] did not know why he would be put on the list and could not provide any information as to what he may be called to testify on.

[redacted] is described as follows: b6 b7C

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
WORK ADDRESS: 1880 NORTH ACADEMY ROAD
LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA
TELEPHONE: (213) 485-3151
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT:
EYE:
HAIR: [redacted]

Investigation on 10-22-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954 -A-120

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-23-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-23-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, Training Division, 1880, North Academy Drive, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] did not know why he would be put on the list and could not provide any information as to what he may be called to testify on. b6 b7C

[redacted] is described as follows: b6 b7C

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
WORK ADDRESS: 1880 NORTH ACADEMY ROAD
LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA
TELEPHONE: (213) 485-3151
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
HAIR [redacted]

Investigation on 10-22-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954 -A-121

by SI [redacted] Date dictated 10-23-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/23/92

b6
b7C

provided the following information during an interview which was conducted at PICO MACOM, INC., 12500 Foothill Boulevard, Lakeview, Terrace, California, place of employment.

At approximately 1:00 a.m. on the day the RODNEY KING incident occurred, was driving a light brown bearing registration The passengers in vehicle were With the exception of whose address is unknown, the passengers share residence. exited the 210 Freeway onto Osborne Avenue and then turned onto Foothill Boulevard. observed police lights which he first attributed to an auto accident. As got closer to the scene, he slowed his vehicle while still in the traffic lane to see what was happening estimated his car was positioned approximately the width of three traffic lanes from where the incident occurred. The windows in the vehicle were in the down position. looked through the windows and saw police officers standing around a person who was lying on the ground. later came to know the person lying on the ground to be RODNEY KING. Some of the police officers were striking KING with their batons and some officers looked as if they were ready to strike KING with batons they were holding. With each baton strike or kick, heard KING moan. also saw a police officer wrapping some type of wire around an object he was holding in his hand. later came to know the police officer to be STACEY KOON and the object he was holding to be a taser gun.

b6
b7C

At this juncture, checked to see if he was blocking traffic, moved his vehicle forward a short distance, and again slowed down to see more of what was happening.

Investigation on 10/22/92 at Lakeview Terrace, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-122

b6
b7C

by SA Date dictated 10/23/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6
b7C

heard the police officers shouting in loud aggressive voices "back" or "black". [redacted] was not sure what the officers were shouting because the noise from a police helicopter, equipped with a search light, hovering overhead made it difficult to hear clearly. [redacted] described the shouting as being similar to being yelled at in the Army when you do something wrong. Nonetheless, [redacted] speculated the police officers were ordering KING to put his hands behind his back because KING placed one hand behind his back. When KING attempted to place his other hand behind his back, he was struck by a police officer's baton. KING moved in reaction to the blow which, in turn, caused the police officers to strike KING again with their batons. [redacted] observed it was difficult for KING to comply with the police officers' commands because each time he was struck he moved depending on where he was hit. At one point, KING rose up to one knee, was struck by a baton and fell back to the ground. KING again tried to get up. [redacted] saw a police officer kick KING's head. A police officer then approached [redacted] and told him to leave the area. [redacted] complied fearing he, too, would be beat by the police. [redacted] estimated he viewed the incident for approximately two minutes.

b6
b7C

Approximately one week after the incident, [redacted] telephoned KING's attorney. KING's attorney was told by [redacted] that he witnessed the incident and wanted to help because he felt what happened to KING was wrong. [redacted] was interviewed by an investigator employed by KING's attorney. The interview was tape recorded. The investigator subtly attempted to get [redacted] on the side of the investigator but [redacted] just related the things he saw in an honest manner. [redacted] advised the information he provided the FBI is essentially the same information he related during the tape recorded interview. [redacted] received no compensation from KING's attorney for the information.

b6
b7C

Shortly thereafter, [redacted] was contacted by police investigators, working for lawyers representing the police officers involved in the KING incident, media reporters, and a person, without identification, who identified himself as an FBI Agent. [redacted] spoke to one reporter about the incident but he determined the reporter was subtly trying to get him to say the police officers were yelling ethnic slurs at KING while he was

b6
b7C

being arrested. [redacted] knew the judge would believe him and not the police officers if he lied about what was said by police officers at the time of the incident. [redacted] knows this to be wrong. In an effort to avoid any misinterpretation of what he saw or heard, [redacted] refused to speak to anyone about the incident.

b6
b7C

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/23/92

b6
b7C

provided the following information during an interview which was conducted at PICO MACOM, INC., 12500 Foothill Boulevard, Lakeview, Terrace, California, place of employment.

On Sunday, at approximately 1:00 a.m. on the day the RODNEY KING incident occurred was a passenger in is brother. Also in the car were and a cousin, recalled driving on the 210 Freeway and exiting at the Osborne Street exit. then turned onto Foothill Boulevard where saw a lot of police cars. first speculated there had been a gang fight. When the car got closer, saw police officers using batons to strike someone who was lying on the ground. later came to know the person lying on the ground to be RODNEY KING. also saw two police officers kick KING. At one point, KING got up on his knees. heard the police officers shout to KING, "Stay there." could not hear much of what was said because of noise coming from a helicopter hovering overhead. Nonetheless described what he heard as police officers giving orders. saw some type of chain resembling handcuffs attached to each of KING's wrists. could not be sure of what was on KING's wrists because of the poor lighting in the area. It was opinion that KING did not resist the police officers and attempted to obey all their orders.

b6
b7C

Approximately one week after the incident, was interviewed by an investigator working for KING's attorney. This interview was tape recorded; however, he did not reveal the contents of the interview to the FBI.

Investigation on 10/22/92 at Lakeview Terrace, CA File # 44A-LA-119954-FF123

b6
b7C

by SA SA Date dictated 10/23/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-23-92

[redacted] [redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, Northeast Division, 150 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court.

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] advised that on 5-28-91, several months after the incident involving RODNEY KING, he and his partner, observed an individual attempt to pick up a prostitute. When they attempted to stop the individual, he tried to run them over with his vehicle. The individual was RODNEY KING. b6 b7C

[redacted] did not know why he would be put on the list other than to testify concerning KING'S continuing aggressive behavior towards Law Enforcement Officers. He could not provide any additional information as to what he may be called to testify on.

[redacted] is described as follows: b6 b7C

NAME [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
WORK ADDRESS: 150 NORTH LOS ANGELES STREET
LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA
(NORTHEAST DIVISION)
TELEPHONE: [redacted]
SEX: MALE

Investigation on 10-23-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954 -A-124

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-23-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/28/92

[redacted] Retired, [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] did recall that he had been contacted a few days before the first criminal trial by POWELL'S Attorney. [redacted] was asked if he could examine RODNEY KING in order to determine the extent of damage KING had sustained to his visual system. [redacted] was never called back to schedule an appointment and never examined Mr. KING. b6 b7C

[redacted] is described as follows: b6 b7C

NAME: [redacted]
HOME ADDRESS: [redacted]
TELEPHONE: [redacted]
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
HAIR [redacted]

Investigation on 10-23-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954 -A-125

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-28-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] 44A-LA-119954

The following investigation was conducted on 10/23/92, at Los Angeles, California, by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] Police Officer, LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, Los Angeles, California, was contacted on October 20, 1992, at his place of employment by SA [redacted] After being apprised of the identity of the interviewing agent and of the nature of the investigation, [redacted] scheduled an interview with SA [redacted] for 10/23/92, at 150 Los Angeles Street, Parker Center, room 808.

SA [redacted] waited for [redacted] at that location for roughly forty-five minutes. however, [redacted] did not arrive for the interview. SA [redacted] then contacted [redacted] place of employment, however, he was not at that location. b6 b7C

Roughly two hours later, SA [redacted] was contacted telephonically by [redacted] and apprised that he had provided the wrong room number, by mistake. He rescheduled the interview for November 4, 1992 at 9:00 am. b6 b7C

44A-LA-119954-A-126

[redacted]44A-LA-119954

b6
b7C

[redacted]

The following investigation was conducted on 10/23/92, at Los Angeles, California, by Special Agent (SA) [redacted]

A check of the Department of Motor Vehicles and Directory Assistance for the City of Los Angeles, revealed no information identifiable to [redacted]

44A-LA-119954-A-127

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/26/92

[redacted] b6 b7C was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any pertinent information concerning his knowledge that he was listed as a potential defense witness for the case of The People versus Powell in state court.

[redacted] advised he was aware that he was on the defense witness list and he recalled that he was called by someone in the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office, advising him that he may be subpoenaed to testify. He stated he does not recall who the person was that called him and that was the only contact concerning this matter.

[redacted] stated that he did not testify, nor did he know the four officers involved in the POWELL case, and he stated that the area that he probably would have most likely testified about would have been personnel and training. He stated that he was [redacted] Personnel and Training Division from [redacted] through [redacted] at which time he retired from the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT.

[redacted] b6 b7C further advised that he could provide no additional information concerning this case and advised that his full name is [redacted] his business address is [redacted] California, and his business telephone number is [redacted]. His pager number is [redacted] and his home address is [redacted] His telephone number is [redacted]

Investigation on 10/23/92 at Rowland Heights, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 - A-128

by SA [redacted] b6 b7C Date dictated 10/26/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-27-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, Wilshire Division, Robbery Detail, 4861 W. Venice Blvd, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL in state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] stated that he could have been listed as a witness because of a prior investigation. [redacted] advised that the investigation involved a string of market robberies, and the name of the suspect was "RODNEY KING". He stated that the names were the same, but it turned out to be a different KING. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he has not been contacted by any attorneys, but stated that he was a friend of [redacted] Deputy District Attorney, and provided copies of the investigation to him. He stated that he has no other information relevant to this matter.

[redacted] is described as follows: b6 b7C

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
TELEPHONE [redacted]
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
HAIR: [redacted]

Investigation on 10-26-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44A-LA-119954-A-129

by [redacted] Date dictated 10-27-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

44A-LA-119954

b6
b7C

On October 26, 1992, query of the California DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES (DMV) determined that 75 records matched the criteria for the name of

b6
b7C

On October 26, 1992, query of the California DMV determined that 9 records matched the criteria for the name of

On October 26, 1992, query of the California DMV system determined that there was no record on file that matched the criteria for the name of

On October 27, 1992, Personnel Division, LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD), telephone advised Special Agent (SA) that there were no records on file for retired police officer, further advised that if there were any files on they would be located at the LAPD Pension Department.

On October 28, 1992, LAPD Pension Department, advised there were no records on file for nor was there any indication that he had ever worked for LAPD. On October 26, 1992, query of the California DMV system, determined that 120 records matched the criteria under the name of

b6
b7C

On October 26, 1992, query of the California DMV system determined that there was no record on file that matched the criteria for the name of

Because of the limited information on no information can be obtained at this time. On October 26, 1992, query of the California DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES (DMV) determined that there was no record on file that matched the criteria for the name of

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-27-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, Hollywood Division, 1358 N. Wilcox Ave., Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL in state court.

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] stated that he believes he was listed as a witness because he volunteered information to STACEY KOON's defense attorney. [redacted] advised that he was involved with KOON in one incident, and wrote a letter to his attorney, regarding KOON's behavior at the termination of a pursuit.

[redacted] advised that he has not been contacted by any attorneys, but stated that he did receive a letter from the defense attorney, acknowledging receipt and thanking him for the information.

[redacted] is described as follows:

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
TELEPHONE: [redacted]
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
HAIR: [redacted]

Investigation on 10-26-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-131

[redacted]

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-27-92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-27-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, [redacted] Civil Division, 110 N. Grand Ave, Room #426, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL in state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] has no idea why he would be listed as a witness and he has no information relevant to the matter. Further, he advised that he has not been contacted by any attorneys.

[redacted] is described as follows: b6 b7C

NAME: [redacted]
ALIAS: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
ADDRESS: [redacted]

TELEPHONE: [redacted]
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
HAIR: [redacted]

Investigation on 10-26-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44A-LA-119954-A-132

by [redacted] SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-27-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-26-92

[redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he is a [redacted] with the Los Angeles Times. He is not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] stated that a few days after the RODNEY KING incident, he went out to the location and when he got out of his vehicle, he saw taser cartridges on the ground. When he returned to his office, he gave the cartridges to his editor. Shortly thereafter, he was contacted by Los Angeles Police Department [redacted] questioned [redacted] about the cartridges, and he has never heard another thing regarding the cartridges or RODNEY KING. [redacted] did not know why he would be put on the list and could not provide any additional information as to what he may be called to testify. b6 b7C

[redacted] is described as follows:

NAME: [redacted]
WORK ADDRESS: [redacted] b6 b7C

SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
HAIR [redacted]

Investigation on 10-26-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954 -A-133

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-26-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/29/92

[redacted] los Angeles Police Department, Training Division, 1880 North Academy Drive, Los Angeles, California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL in state court.

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] had been contacted by POWELL'S attorney prior to the first criminal trial and asked if he would tape, in video, the force and impact of a police baton on a stationary and a moving object. [redacted] helped make this tape at the home of a female Doctor. [redacted] could not recall her name. The tape was disallowed by the Judge on the case, and was never shown to the jury. [redacted] understood that he would not be called to testify because of the conflict of interest resulting from the making of the video tape.

b6
b7C

[redacted] is described as follows:

NAME: [redacted]
WORK ADDRESS: 1880 NORTH ACADEMY DRIVE
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
TELEPHONE: (213) 485-3151
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
SEX: MALE
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
HAIR [redacted]

Investigation on 10/26/92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44-LA-119954 -A-134

by S [redacted] Date dictated 10/29/92

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-30-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, Training Division, 1880, North Academy Drive, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] advised that he was teaching an Officers Survival course in Burbank, California, for new recruits. [redacted] recalled that prior to the first criminal trial, he had been told that one of the officers involved in the RODNEY KING incident, [redacted] had attended the Officers Survival course.

[redacted] is described as follows:

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
HOME ADDRESS [redacted] b6 b7C
TELEPHONE: ([redacted]
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
HAIR: [redacted]

Investigation on 10-27-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954 -A-135 b6 b7C

by SI [redacted] Date dictated 10-30-92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-30-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, West Los Angeles Division, 1663 Butler Ave, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL in state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] stated that he had no idea as to why he was listed, and does not know what he is expected to testify about. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was contacted by [redacted] KOON'S Defense Attorney, and told that he was on the subpoena list for the state trial. He stated that he was not called to testify at the state trial, and has not been contacted by any attorneys since the trial was over. [redacted] stated that he has no other information relevant to this matter.

[redacted] is described as follows:

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #[redacted]
TELEPHONE: [redacted]/HOME [redacted]/WORK
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYES: [redacted]
HAIR: [redacted]

Investigation on 10-28-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44A-LA-119954-A136

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-30-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-30-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, West Los Angeles Division, 1663 Butler Ave, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL in state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] stated that he was probably listed as an "expert witness", but does not know what he is expected to testify about. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was contacted by one of the defense attorneys and asked if he would be an "expert witness" for him. He stated that he declined to testify. [redacted] advised that last year, he was contacted by Defense Attorney Investigators for the state trial. He stated that he spoke to them about his qualifications, but that he was not subpoenaed to testify. [redacted] stated that he has no other information relevant to this matter.

[redacted] is described as follows: b6 b7C

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
TELEPHONE: [redacted]
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYES: [redacted]
HAIR: [redacted]

Investigation on 10-28-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44A-LA-119954-A-137

[redacted] b6 b7C

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-30-92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-28-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, Employee Relations, 150 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] stated that his only connection to the case involved a Board of Rights. After the RODNEY KING incident, [redacted] Board of Rights for an officer that had been directing traffic at the corner where the incident took place. The officer was curious and walked up to see what was happening toward the end of the incident. The officer's participation was that of [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] could not provide any further information as to what he may have been called to testify. b6 b7C

[redacted] is described as follows:

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
WORK ADDRESS: 150 North Los Angeles Street
Los Angeles, California
TELEPHONE: [redacted]
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
HAIR [redacted]

Investigation on 10-28-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954 -A-138

by S[redacted] Date dictated 10-28-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-28-92

[redacted], Occupational Health Center 1401 W. 6th Street, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he is an internist, specializing in occupational medicine. He is not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] did not know why he would be put on the list and could not provide any information as to what he may be called to testify on.

[redacted] is described as follows: b6 b7C

NAME [redacted]
WORK ADDRESS: 1401 W.6TH STREET
LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA
TELEPHONE: [redacted]
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
HAIR: [redacted]

Investigation on 10-28-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954 - A - 134

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-28-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/29/92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] b6 b7C
[redacted] LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD), Air Support Division, 555 Ramirez Street, Los Angeles, California, 90012 (work address), telephone (213) 485-2600, was interviewed telephonically at his place of work by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] [redacted] was apprised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defense witness in the RODNEY KING matter.

[redacted] advised that he was aware that he had been listed as a potential defense witness in the KING case and recalls being contacted by someone in the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office, however, he does not recall that person's name. He further advised that even though he was contacted during the state trial, he was never called to testify.

[redacted] said that he believed that if he had been called b6 b7C to testify during the state proceedings, it would have been in regard to his knowledge of the "swarm technique" and "non-lethal use of force on PCP suspects." [redacted] stated he had been an [redacted] and had taught the swarm techniques used to control PCP suspects. He also advised that he had toured other police departments throughout the United States with [redacted] [redacted] to study and look for non-lethal techniques in the handling of PCP suspects.

[redacted] stated that he knew of no additional information concerning this case.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 10/28/92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954-A-140

by SA [redacted] b6 b7C Date dictated 10/28/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-29-92

[redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any pertinent information concerning his knowledge that he was listed as a potential defense witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL in state court. [redacted] advised that he was aware that he was on the defense witness list and he was called to testify. [redacted] advised that the judge would not allow him to testify in the case. [redacted] advised [redacted] 831 Vine Street, Hollywood, California. He advised that he was called by the defense attorneys in this case, the first attorney was [redacted] and the second attorney was [redacted] then all of the defense attorneys began to hound him to testify in this matter.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that the defense council wanted him to testify to RODNEY GLEN KING's criminal history so that they could enter his criminal file into court records. He stated that the judge in this case would not allow him to testify concerning KING's background, stating that KING was not on trial, the officers in this matter were on trial. He further advised that he has reviewed KING's extensive criminal file and has complete knowledge of his history of violence, including wife beating and robberies.

b6
b7C

He further advised that he is a retired LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD) officer and has known defense attorney [redacted] when he was a LAPD officer and they served as detectives together during their active duty years with the LAPD.

[redacted] stated that he did not testify in this matter and he did not know the four officers who were involved in the POWELL case.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that his full name is [redacted] He is a California State Parole Agent and his place

Investigation on 10-28-92 at Hollywood, CA File # 44A-LA-119954-A-141

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-29-92

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6
b7C

of employment is 1831 Vine Street, Hollywood, California. [redacted] further advised that his work telephone number is [redacted] and he also has pager number [redacted] His date of birth is [redacted] and his Social Security Number is [redacted] advised that he would be completely cooperative in this matter, even if it meant having to testify in Federal court concerning the KING case.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11-2-92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] b6 b7C
Commander, Police Facilities Construction Group, Serial Number [redacted] LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD), 150 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed telephonically at his place of work by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the nature of the investigation, which was to obtain information from him concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defense witness in the RODNEY KING case.

[redacted] advised that he was aware that he had been listed as a potential witness for the defense in the RODNEY KING matter and remembers being contacted by the LAPD Discovery Unit. He said that it was common protocol that a list would be provided to each station containing names of those officers whose personnel files may be accessed through a discovery motion pertaining to a specific court case. [redacted] said it was at this time, that he discovered he was on the list as a potential defense witness. [redacted] further advised that STACEY KOON's attorney, [redacted] had also contacted him on several different occasions, in an attempt to persuade [redacted] to testify in the state case as a character witness for KOON. [redacted] indicated that he did not testify during the state trial. b6 b7C

[redacted] believed he was listed as a witness because he had been [redacted] in the 77th Division on two different occasions, once between January 1985 to the fall of 1986, and again from December 1987 to August 1989. [redacted] also felt that he was on the list because of his potential as a character witness for KOON with regards to a specific incident that occurred in the Fall of 1986, and of which KOON was a major participant. [redacted] said the specific incident of which KOON's attorney, [redacted] was trying to persuade him to testify about, occurred sometime in September or October of 1986, when KOON performed CPR on an arrest suspect and brought him back to life. [redacted] had been the [redacted] of the 77th b6 b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 10-29-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-142

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-30-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6
b7C

Division and KOON was on his first field assignment as a police officer. During an arrest situation, an upper body hold was initially used on the suspect to gain control of him. Upon being transported to the station the individual apparently had difficulty breathing and KOON performed CPR on the individual even though KOON and some of his fellow police officers were under the belief the suspect may have possibly had the AIDS virus. [redacted] said he does not recall witnessing the medical efforts performed by KOON at the station, but was later approached during the KING case by [redacted] and others stating that [redacted] had indeed witnessed this incident. [redacted] said he was also contacted many times by a female reporter from the LOS ANGELES TIMES (whose name he cannot recall) and [redacted] a citizen of Los Angeles, both of who tried to convince him that he had witnessed an heroic act by KOON. They were insistant that he testify on KOON's behalf as a character witness. [redacted] said that he believes he was contacted by the reporter from the LA TIMES and [redacted] because they were encouraged to by [redacted] said he knew that [redacted] was an advocate for KOON because she believed he was getting "the short end of the stick" regarding his involvement in the KING case. [redacted] stated, that even though he recalls the events of the incident involving KOON performing CPR, he definitely was not an eye witness. [redacted] advised that on the two occasions that KOON had worked for him, they never did develop a close relationship.

[redacted] advised that he knew of no additional information concerning this case.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-29-92

[redacted] maiden name [redacted] date of birth [redacted] b6 b7C telephone number [redacted] Serial Number [redacted] LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD), Los Angeles, California, was interviewed telephonically at her place of work by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the nature of the investigation, which was to obtain information from her concerning the fact that she was listed as a potential defense witness in the RODNEY KING case.

[redacted] advised that she was aware that she had been listed as a potential witness for the defense in the RODNEY KING matter and remembers being called by someone in the Los Angeles District Attorney's Office, however, she does not recall that person's name. She further advised that she did not testify in the state case. b6 b7C

[redacted] does not recall exactly why she was listed as a defense witness, but believes it may have been because she had been one of TIMOTHY WIND's physical training instructors at the Police Academy. She also said that her knowledge in the martial arts, such as jujitsu, kick boxing, and other various forms of the martial arts, could also have been a contributing factor to her being listed as a defense witness. [redacted] could not recall the specific dates that WIND had attended the Academy or when she had been [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] said she had no further relevant information pertaining to the case, and advised that the defense attorneys may have been "grasping for straws," by listing her as a defense witness.

b6
b7C

(telephonically)

Investigation on 10-29-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 - A-143

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-29-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11-2-92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD), 235 West 77th Street, Los Angeles, California, telephone number (213) 485-4185, was interviewed telephonically at his place of work by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the nature of the investigation, which was to obtain information from him concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defense witness in the RODNEY KING matter.

[redacted] advised that he was aware he had been listed as a potential witness for the defense during the state proceedings but was unaware why. He further advised that he had been notified by LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, Internal Affairs Division, that he was listed as a potential defense witness; however, they never indicated why he was on the list. [redacted] said he does not recall the person's name in the LAPD Internal Affairs who had notified him. b6 b7C

[redacted] said he believes he might have been listed as a potential witness because he had been [redacted] at the 77th Division [redacted] He also stated [redacted]

[redacted] said he was not familiar with the other officers being tried in the RODNEY KING matter, nor did he have any further relevant information pertaining to the case.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 10-29-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-144

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 11-2-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11-2-92

[redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defense witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL in state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he did not know why he would be listed as a potential witness in this case and he was not contacted or advised that he was to be called as a potential witness. [redacted] further advised that at the time of the KING beating he resided at [redacted] however, he did not see anything nor was he aware that the incident was happening during this time period.

[redacted] further advised that he did not testify and he did not know any of the officers involved.

[redacted] advised that his full name is [redacted] He currently resides at [redacted] His date of birth is [redacted] His Social Security Number is [redacted] and his home telephone number is [redacted] b6 b7C

Investigation on 10-29-92 at [redacted] CA File # 44A-LA-119954-A-145

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 11-2-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/30/92

[redacted] LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed telephonically at his place of employment by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] After being apprised of the identity of the interviewing agent and of the nature of the investigation, [redacted] was apprised that he was being contacted in connection with the Civil Rights Investigation in which it is alleged that RODNEY GLEN KING was beaten on March 3, 1990, by Police Officers of the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD), Los Angeles, California. [redacted] was advised that any information he provided could be used in a court of law. [redacted] thereafter provided the following information:

That he is employed by the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, Los Angeles, California, and currently holds the title of Deputy Chief.

He advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a witness for the defense in the RODNEY KING matter. The only reason that he feels he is being called as a defense witness is because for a "number" of years, he has been a part of LAPD'S "Use of Force Review Board". Further, he taught "Use of Force" from 1984-1991. He stated he has not been contacted by any of the defense attorneys, nor was he contacted by any of the defense attorneys during the first trial.

[redacted] could provide no further information. b6 b7C

[redacted] is described as follows:

Name: [redacted]
Alias
Race: Black
Sex: Male
Date of Birth: [redacted]
Height: [redacted]
Weight: [redacted]
Eye:
Hair [redacted]

(telephonically)

Investigation on 10/29/92 at Los Angeles, CA. File # 44A-LA-119954-D-146

by [redacted] SA [redacted] Date dictated 10/29/92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/29/92

b6
b7C

[redacted] telephone [redacted] was interviewed telephonically at his place of employment by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] After being apprised of the identity of the interviewing agent and of the nature of the investigation [redacted] was apprised that he was being contacted in connection with the Civil Rights Investigation in which it is alleged that RODNEY GLEN KING was beaten on March 3, 1990, by Police Officers of the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, Los Angeles, California. [redacted] was advised that any information he provided could be used in a court of law. [redacted] thereafter provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted]

He advised that he is aware that he was listed as a witness for the defense in the RODNEY KING matter during the initial trial. He was contacted by the attorney for STACEY KOON. He was scheduled to testify as an expert witness concerning the interpretation of RODNEY KING's Blood Alcohol Content (BAC). However, shortly after the trial began, he was advised that his services were no longer needed. He has not been contacted since that time.

[redacted] is described as follows:

b6
b7C

Name [redacted]
Alia
Race: White
Sex: Male
Date of Birth: [redacted]
Height: [redacted]
Weight:
Eye:
Hair:

(telephonically)

Investigation on 10/29/92 at Los Angeles, CA. File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-147

b6
b7C

[redacted] Date dictated 10/29/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-30-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, Officer, Employment, Opportunity, & Development Division, 150 N. Los Angeles Street, Room #809, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL in state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] has no idea why he would be listed as a witness and he has no information relevant to the matter. Further, he advised that he has not been contacted by any attorneys. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated that the only reason he could be listed as a witness is because his division provides tactical training to probationary officers. b6 b7C

[redacted] is described as follows:

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
TELEPHONE [redacted]
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
HAIR: [redacted]

Investigation on 10-29-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-148

by [redacted] SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-30-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11-2-92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] [redacted]OS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD), 235 West 77th Street, Los Angeles, California, telephone number [redacted] was interviewed telephonically at his place of work by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the nature of the investigation, which was to obtain information from him concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defense witness in the RODNEY KING matter.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he vaguely remembers being listed as a potential witness for the defense during the state trial in the RODNEY KING matter. He believes he was notified by an officer of the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, Internal Affairs Unit, that he was listed as a potential witness. However, he does not recall the officer's name that notified him. [redacted] further advised that he did not testify in the state case.

[redacted] does not recall exactly why he was listed as a defense witness, but believes it may have been because he had worked at the [redacted] while KOON attended the Academy. [redacted] could not recall the time that KOON had attended the Academy, but believed it was some time between [redacted]

[redacted] stated that he knew of no additional information concerning this case.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 10-29-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-149

b6
b7C

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-30-92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-29-92

[redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any pertinent information concerning his knowledge that he was listed as a potential defense witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL in state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was on a potential defense witness list to be called in this case. He stated he was not notified by anybody nor was he aware of this information. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated that in all likelihood the area that he would have been able to testify to in this case would be physical training and self defense. He stated he is presently assigned to the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD) Academy, located at 1880 North Academy Drive, Los Angeles, California, [redacted]

[redacted] stated that he did not testify in this case and that he did know one of the officers briefly in the case. He stated that Officer WIND was one of thousand LAPD Academy cadets that he assisted in training in 1990. He stated that each class of cadets has a primary physical training and self defense instructor and as secondary instructor. He stated that in this case he was the secondary instructor who assisted the primary instructor.

[redacted] advised that his full name in [redacted] He is a [redacted] at the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT Academy, located at 1880 North Academy Drive, Los Angeles, California, (213) 485-3151, and his date of birth is [redacted], and his Social Security Number is [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] stated he could provide no additional information concerning this matter.

Investigation on 10-29-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-150

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-29-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10-30-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, [redacted] Pacific Division, 12312 Culver Blvd, Venice, California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL in state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] stated that he was expected to testify as an "expert witness" on the "use of force", the technique and application.

[redacted] advised that he was originally subpoenaed by [redacted], but he did not testify at the state trial. He stated that he was also questioned, by the F.B.I and an attorney. [redacted] stated that he answered similar questions, but in more detail, regarding the "use of force", technique and application.

[redacted] is described as follows:

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
TELEPHONE: [redacted] /work [redacted] /home
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYES: [redacted]
HAIR: [redacted]

Inves [redacted] 10-30-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44A-LA-119954-A-151 b6 b7C

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-30-92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] 4A-LA-119954

b6
b7C

On November 2, 1992, the California Law Enforcement Teletype System advised SA [redacted] that there are four records matching the criteria of [redacted] Without further information to differentiate the records, a positive match cannot be obtained.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

On November 2, 1992, the California Law Enforcement Teletype System advised SA [redacted] that [redacted] has [redacted] Driver's License, number [redacted] which reflects a date of birth ac[redacted] and a residence of [redacted]

On November 2, 1992 a neighborhood investigation was conducted in the vicinity of [redacted] A business card was left at the residence of [redacted] with instructions to contact SA [redacted]

On November 3, 1992, a Male Individual identifying himself only [redacted] contacted SA [redacted] and advised that he would not provide the home or work phone number to [redacted] He stated that he would speak to his wife and have her call back. b6 b7C

On November 9, 1992, a neighborhood investigation was conducted in the vicinity of [redacted] A business card was left at the residence of [redacted] with instructions to contact SA [redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11-3-92

[redacted] b6 b7C was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL in state court.

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] has no idea why he would be listed as a witness and he has no information relevant to the matter. Further, he advised that he has not been contacted by any attorneys. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated that he explained to the F.B.I before, that he knew nothing about the incident until the next day. He only knew what the news media had broadcasted. b6 b7C

[redacted] is described as follows:

NAME: [redacted]
ALIASES: [redacted]
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
HAIR: [redacted]

Investigation on 11-2-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44A-LA-119954-A-154

by [redacted] SA Date dictated 11-3-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11-3-92

[redacted] b6 b7C was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL in state court.

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] has no idea why he would be listed as a witness and he has no information relevant to the matter. Further, he advised that he has not been contacted by any attorneys.

[redacted] stated that he was working that evening, he knew nothing about the incident until the next morning, when his son told him about it.

[redacted] is described as follows:

NAME: [redacted]
SEX: MALE
RACE: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYES: [redacted]
HAIR: [redacted]

Investigation on 11-2-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44A-LA-119954 - A-155 b6 b7C

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 11-3-92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11-2-92

[redacted] b6 b7C was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court.

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] did not know why he would be put on the list. He stated that during the Fall of 1990, he and [redacted] were harassed by two police officers. [redacted] was physically and verbally assaulted by the officers. They arrested [redacted] at the scene, however he was released later that evening. No charges were filed against [redacted] recognized the picture of one of the officers that had arrested him that evening, when his picture appeared in the LA TIMES. [redacted] stated that the officer had been involved in the RODNEY KING incident, however, he could not remember the name of the specific officer. [redacted] could not provide any additional information as to what he may be called to testify. b6 b7C

[redacted] is described as follows: b6 b7C

NAME: [redacted]
WORK ADDRESS: [redacted]

TELEPHONE: [redacted]
HOME ADDRESS: [redacted]

TELEPHONE:
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH [redacted]

Investigation on 11-2-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954-A-156

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 11-2-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] 119954

On November 2, 1992, [redacted] Mountain Back Apartments, 11777 Foothill Blvd, Lake View Terrace, California, advised that she had managed the complex for one year. [redacted] advised that she had no personal knowledge of the following tenants, and that they no longer reside in the apartment complex. She further stated that there are no forwarding addresses on file.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

The Los Angeles Directory was checked for the above residents with negative results.

The California Law Enforcement Teletype System was checked with 33 records matched criteria for [redacted] 116 records matched criteria for [redacted] and no record for criteria given on [redacted]

44A-LA-119954-A-157

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11-2-92

JOE DELAUTERANTY was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the purpose of the interview which was to discuss with him his knowledge of any information that he had concerning the fact that he was a potential defense witness in THE PEOPLE VS POWELL case held in state court.

DELAUTERANTY advised that he did know that he was a potential defense witness in the POWELL case and advised that he was called by the defense attorney for STACEY KOON, [redacted] to testify. b6 b7C

He stated that the reason they wanted him to testify was because he taught STACEY KOON a course on how to complete a supervisor/sergeant's log and the falsification of a police report. He stated that part of the defense concerning STACEY KOON was that he did complete the log on the night of the KING beating correctly. DELAUTERANTY stated that he would be necessary as a defense witness to enter this information into the trial. DELAUTERANTY stated he did not testify and the only officer he knew out of the four officers in this case was STACEY KOON and only during the time that he taught the course at the Academy.

DELAUTERANTY advised that his full name is JOSEPH DELAUTERANTY. He is presently the Chief of the TORRANCE POLICE DEPARTMENT located at 3300 Civic Center Drive, Torrance, California, telephone number (310) 328-3456. He further advised that he has been retired from LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT for approximately one year, retiring after 27 years from LAPD and his last assignment was Area Commander for the Harbor Division.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11-3-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department 150, North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] did not know why he would be put on the list and could not provide any information as to what he may be called to testify on.

[redacted] is described as follows: b6 b7C

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
WORK ADDRESS: 150 North Los Angeles Street
Los Angeles, California
TELEPHONE: [redacted]
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]

Investigation on 11-3-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954 -A-159

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 11-3-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11-3-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, Northeast Division, 150 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] advised that on 5-28-91, several months after the incident involving RODNEY KING, he and his partner, observed an individual attempt to pick up a prostitute. When they attempted to stop the individual, he tried to run them over with his vehicle. The individual was RODNEY KING.

[redacted] stated that he was contacted by the defense attorney, [redacted] and was questioned concerning his involvement with KING. He was never asked to testify, but he believes that he would be put on the list in order to testify concerning KING'S continuing aggressive behavior towards Law Enforcement Officers. He could not provide any additional information as to what he may be called to testify on. b6 b7C

[redacted] is described as follows: b6 b7C

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
WORK ADDRESS: 150 NORTH LOS ANGELES STREET
LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA
(NORTHEAST DIVISION)
TELEPHONE: [redacted]
SEX: MALE
DOB: [redacted]

Investigation on 11-3-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954 - A160

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 11-3-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11-3-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, 150 North Los Angeles Street, North Hollywood Division, Los Angeles California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL IN state court.

[redacted] advised that he was aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] advised that he testified before the Grand Jury in regards to the above matter. [redacted] advised that on the evening of the incident, he walked out of the Foothill Station with his partner, [redacted] Another officer called to his partner and [redacted] went over to him. [redacted] did not hear what they were saying, but he did see the officer point to a patrol car. [redacted] observed a male black sitting in the rear seat of a patrol car. He appeared to be wearing handcuffs. [redacted] also observed a white patrol officer with him. [redacted] stated that he could not recognize the identity of the officer at the car, only that he was a white officer. [redacted] further stated that he did not hear anything that was said to his partner.

[redacted] stated that he was contacted by the defense attorney, although he could not remember the name of the attorney. He was never asked to testify during the State trial. He could not provide any additional information as to what he may be called to testify.

[redacted] is described as follows:

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
WORK ADDRESS: 150 NORTH LOS ANGELES STREET
LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA
(NORTH HOLLYWOOD DIVISION)
TELEPHONE: [redacted]
DOB: [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

Investigation on 11-3-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44-LA-119954 -A-161

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 11-3-92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11/4/92

On November 4, 1992, SA [redacted] obtained from [redacted] for the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office, 17-1114 Criminal Courts Buliding, 210 West Temple Street, Los Angeles, California, the following evidentiary items: b6 b7C

1. One (1) Sony videocamera, model number CCD-F77, serial number 63299 and instructions thereto.

2. One (1) AC Power Adapter, model number AC-V65.

3. One (1) Battery Pack, model number NP-66H.

The above mentioned items had previously been confiscated by District Attorney [redacted] from [redacted] on April 9, 1991. The items have remained in the custody of the Los Angeles District Attorney's Office until their release to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). b6 b7C

On November 4, 1992, Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) [redacted] took custody of the evidentiary items for purposes of trial preparation.

A receipt/release of property form (FD-597) documenting the transfer of custody will be maintained in a 1A envelope in the case file.

Investigation on 11/4/92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-1662

b6 b7C

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 11/4/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11-5-92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] b6 b7C
[redacted] Jail Division, LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD), 150 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California, telephone number [redacted], was interviewed telephonically at his place of work by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the nature of the investigation, which was to obtain information from him concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defense witness in the RODNEY KING matter.

[redacted] advised that he was aware that he had been listed as a potential witness for the defense in the RODNEY KING matter. He recalls receiving a subpoena from the City Attorney, which came through the LAPD Internal Affairs Division, approximately six weeks after the actual incident occurred. [redacted] further advised that he had been contacted by [redacted] STACEY KOON's attorney, who requested him to testify on KOON's behalf as a character witness. [redacted] said he never heard from him again and that he did not testify during the state trial. b6 b7C

[redacted] believed he was listed as a witness because he had worked with KOON [redacted] also said that he may have been listed as a witness because of his knowledge in the use of the "taiser shocking device" that is used in the jail to stun PCP suspects that are uncontrollable. [redacted] stated that the taiser device is still an acceptable means of controlling suspects, and is what KOON had initially used on KING during his apprehension. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he knew of no additional information concerning this case.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 11-5-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-A-1663

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 11-5-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11-6-92

[redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the purpose for the interview which was to discuss with him his knowledge concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defense witness in THE PEOPLE VS. POWELL case in state court. [redacted] advised that he did not know that he was a potential defense witness in THE PEOPLE VS. POWELL case and he was not contacted by any of the defense attorneys in this matter. b6 b7C

[redacted] further advised that the only area that he could testify to concerning RODNEY GLEN KING would be the fact that he conducted the investigation concerning RODNEY KING when he robbed a Korean market in Monterey Park. He stated that KING plead guilty in case and was on parole for this incident when the beating occurred in 1991. b6 b7C

He stated he did not know the four officers involved in the case nor could he provide any additional information concerning this matter.

[redacted] advised that his full name is [redacted] He is a [redacted] with the MONTEREY PARK POLICE DEPARTMENT located at 320 West Newmark Avenue, Monterey Park, California. His work telephone number is [redacted] and his date of birth is [redacted] b6 b7C

Investigation on 11-5-92 at Monterey Park, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-1664

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 11-5-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11-6-92

[redacted] b6 b7C was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL in state court.

[redacted] advised that she was not aware that she was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] has no idea why she would be listed as a witness, and she has no information relevant to the matter. Further, she advised that he has not been contacted by any attorneys.

[redacted] stated that she was working that evening, and knew nothing about the incident.

[redacted] is described as follows:

NAME: [redacted]
SEX: FEMALE
D.O.B: [redacted]
RACE:
HEIGHT
WEIGHT
EYES:
HAIR:

Investigation on 11-6-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44A-LA-119954-A-165

by [redacted] SA [redacted] Date dictated 11-6-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11-12-92

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department, Harbor Division, 2175 John S. Gibson Blvd, San Pedro, California, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, the purpose of the interview, which was to obtain from him any information he had concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defence witness for the case of THE PEOPLE VS POWELL in state court. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was not aware that he was listed as a potential witness in the POWELL case. [redacted] has no idea why he would be listed as a witness and he has no information relevant to the matter. Further, he advised that he has not been contacted by any attorneys.

[redacted] is described as follows: b6 b7C

NAME: [redacted]
SERIAL #: [redacted]
TELEPHONE: [redacted]
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]
HEIGHT: [redacted]
WEIGHT: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
HAIR: [redacted]

Investigation on 11-12-92 at Los Angeles California File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-1606

by [redacted] SA [redacted] Date dictated 11-12-92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11/4/92

[redacted] Police Officer, LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment by Special Agent (SA [redacted] After being apprised of the identity of the interviewing agent and of the nature of the investigation, [redacted] was apprised that he was being contacted in connection with the Civil Rights Investigation in which it is alleged that RODNEY GLEN KING was beaten on March 3, 1990, by Police Officers of the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD), Los Angeles, California. [redacted] was advised that any information he provided could be used in a court of law. [redacted] thereafter provided the following information:

b6
b7C

That he is employed by the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, Los Angeles, California, since November 24, 1986, and currently holds the title of Police Officer.

Commencing [redacted], he was assigned to the Foothill Division of LAPD for [redacted] Upon arrival at the Division, he noticed that the Division was predominately white, with a few Hispanic and Black Police Officers. While assigned to the Division, he along with several black Police Officers, would obtain the highest "Stats" in the Division. Because of this, the white officers would get upset and commence name calling.

[redacted] explained that he experienced difficulties that he felt were attributed to his skin color. He advised that he experienced the below listed problems:

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Investigation on 10/29/92 at Los Angeles, CA. File # 44A-LA-119954-A-169

b6
b7C

[redacted] by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10/29/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] explained that the Foothill Division is historically a white station, and under the direction of [redacted] FNU [redacted] feels that an attempt was made to integrate the Division, but the white Police Officers resisted the attempts at integration.

b6
b7C

[redacted] feels that all of the above listed incidents were racial in nature and that he along with [redacted] were selected for this type of treatment, because of the color of

b6
b7C

their skin. [redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was familiar with some of the Police Officers involved with the RODNEY KING incident. He explained that although the Division was known to be racist at the time he was assigned there, he did not have any encounters involving any of the those particular officers.

From observation and interview, [redacted] is described as follows: b6 b7C

Name: [redacted] **(Serial** [redacted]
Race: [redacted]
Sex: Male
Date of Birth: [redacted]
Height: [redacted]
Weight: [redacted]
Eye: [redacted]
Hair [redacted]
Social Security Account Number: [redacted]

44A-LA-119954

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA in Los Angeles, California:

On 10/29/92 and 10/30/92, SA telephoned for the purposes of obtaining an audiotaped interview conducted by with witnesses and Contact was made with secretary and messages were left for to telephone SA

On 11/2/92, SA recontacted stated that due to KING's change in attorney representation and an outstanding account balance with private investigator, the ownership of the audiotape had not been determined. Until such time as ownership is determined the audiotape cannot be voluntarily released by him. will discuss this matter with and attempt to work out an arrangement to have the tape released to the government.

44A-LA-119954-A-168

[redacted]954

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted November 24, 1992 by SA [redacted] in the Los Angeles Field Office.

The following list is a review of [redacted]

The following recommendations are made as to the issuance of subpoenas for [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

44A-LA-119954-A-169

FD-302 (REV. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11/24/92

[redacted] Date of Birth [redacted] was interviewed at her residence, [redacted] by [redacted] who identified himself as a Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). [redacted] advised that she is currently employed as a [redacted] the VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION OF THE INLAND COUNTIES, 15278 Main Street, Hesperia, California, (619) 948-6242. [redacted] was advised that her name had appeared on a defense witness list and she expressed surprise upon hearing this information. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated that she had formerly been employed as a [redacted] for the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) from [redacted] During her employment she was assigned to [redacted]

[redacted] advised that she was not aware of her name having been on a "defense witness list" as she has had no contact from any member of the defense. [redacted] promised to contact the interviewing Agent should she be contacted by the defense. She further advised that she does not recall any of the parties involved in the RODNEY G. KING matter. She stated that she has no relevant information pertaining to this matter noting that none of the principles are known to her. b6 b7C

[redacted] added that she has resided in the [redacted] area for [redacted] and in her current residence for the last [redacted]

Investigation on 11/24/92 at Victorville, California File # 44A-LA-119954-A-170 b6 b7C

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 11/24/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

* U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1988-202-044:81030

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/7/92

[redacted], date of birth [redacted] after having been advised of the identity of the below listed Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), provided the following information: b6 b7C

[redacted] was not aware that his name appeared on a "Defense Witness List" for the State case of PEOPLE v. POWELL. [redacted] has not had contact with the Defense and was only contacted by the State for the Prosecution; however, refused to participate. [redacted] has not been in contact with any of the parties in the Rodney G. King beating case nor does he have any information pertaining to the incident. b6 b7C

[redacted] further advised that he was an [redacted] and the four defendants Stacey C. Koon, Theodore Briseno, Laurence M. Powel, and Timothy E. Wind worked [redacted] when the Watch Commander was off duty. [redacted] was on vacation when the KING incident occurred and upon his return to his unit he, along with his whole unit, were transferred to another unit. [redacted] retired from Los Angeles Police Department after serving [redacted] b6 b7C

Investigation on 11/27/92 at [redacted] File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-17

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 11/27/92 b6 b7C

This docum[redacted]onclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its c[redacted]r agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12-2-92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] b6 b7C social security number [redacted] serial number [redacted] LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT (LAPD), 235 West 77th Street, Los Angeles, California, telephone number (213) 485-4162, was interviewed telephonically at his residence by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the nature of the investigation, which was to obtain information from him concerning the fact that he was listed as a potential defense witness in the RODNEY KING matter.

[redacted] advised that he was aware that he had been listed as a potential witness for the defense in the RODNEY KING matter. He recalls that he originally had been advised by [redacted] a Police Academy classmate, and personal friend for over [redacted] that he would be receiving a subpoena to testify as a defense witness. [redacted] further advised that he was then formally advised by [redacted] of the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, Legal Affairs Unit. [redacted] however, never received a subpoena nor was he asked to testify during the state trial. b6 b7C

[redacted] believed he was listed as a witness because he had been the primary physical training and self defense instructor at the Police Academy, during which time one of the defendants, THEODORE BRISENO, was enrolled in a new police officer academy class. [redacted] also indicated that his knowledge and expertise in the use of force may also have been a contributing factor to him being listed as a potential defense witness. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised SA [redacted] that he did not return calls made to him by the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI), until first conferring with [redacted] of LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, Legal Affairs Unit. [redacted] advised that he knew of no additional information concerning this case.

(telephonically)

Investigation on 12-1-92 at Los Angeles, California File # 44A-LA-119954-A-172 b6 b7C

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 12-1-92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (REV. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/10/92

[redacted] DOB: [redacted] was interviewed at his residence, [redacted] He furnished the following information: b6 b7C

After [redacted] as a police officer [redacted] the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT on [redacted] For the first [redacted] with the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT he was assigned to the Patrol Division. Then, for about [redacted] he was assigned to the Traffic Division in the San Fernando Valley.

During [redacted] as an instructor at the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT's Police Academy. For about one year he taught: Traffic Accident Investigation, Traffic Enforcement, DUI Enforcement, Courtroom Preparation and Courtroom Testimony. b6 b7C

During February, 1991, [redacted], four other instructors, and one supervisor were assigned by the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT Police Academy to a newly formed unit which was named, "The Mobile Tactical Training Unit." During February, March, and part of April, 1991, the members of the Mobile Tactical Training Unit received training at the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT Police Academy. At the conclusion of the training, they were all certified to teach the curricula for the Mobile Tactical Training Unit. b6 b7C

The Mobile Tactical Training Unit rotated through the three shifts and traveled to staging areas in the various patrol divisions' territories and provided four hours of training to patrol officers. They taught half the shift on the first four hours and then the other half of the shift during the last four hours. This meant that the patrol officers were provided training in their geographic area at their normal work time.

During the first session, the Mobile Tactical Training Unit taught the various Patrol Officers: Building Entry, Stealth Search, the four basic kicks and Baton Training. During the Baton Training, they taught the three ways to draw the baton from the ring and power strokes.

Investigation on 12/3/92 at Modesto, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-173

[redacted] b6 b7C

Date dictated 12/7/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6
b7C

During the second session, summer of 1991, he was away from the group for part of the time. During this second session, they taught: Use of Force, Vehicle Pullovers, and Swarm or Team Takedown.

During the third session, fall of 1991, [redacted] was not part of the group for most of the time. He took a lot of vacation and he made preparations for retirement. He also worked at the PCR Range which is commonly known as "Hogan's Alley" conducting Firearms Training. He worked at the PCR Range for about two months.

b6
b7C

[redacted] recalls the day of the RODNEY KING incident. The Mobile Tactical Training Unit was being trained in preparation for certification.

b6
b7C

[redacted] did not know STACEY C. KOON, THEODORE BRISENO, or LAURENCE M. POWELL. He does know TIMOTHY E. WIND. TIMOTHY WIND was a member of a recruit class that [redacted] Traffic Enforcement, DUI Enforcement, Courtroom Preparation, and Courtroom Testimony. [redacted] area.

b6
b7C

[redacted] has received one telephone call from someone, name unrecalled who was an investigator for the defense of the officers involved in the RODNEY KING incident. [redacted] told the investigator that he was willing to testify but that he had nothing to testify about because of his lack of involvement and knowledge of the incident.

[redacted] is currently a [redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/9/92

[redacted] was contacted and interviewed. At the outset of the interview [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and that she was being interviewed concerning what she observed during the altercation between RODNEY GLEN KING and officers of the Los Angeles Police Department. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that on the night of the altercation she was in her residence located at [redacted], watching tv at approximately 12 p.m. and heard a helicopter hovering over her residence. [redacted] She b6 b7C then observed a number of police cars and some type of commotion going on but due to the distance of approximately 20 to 30 yards between her apartment and Foothill, she could not observe anything. It wasn't until the next day that she learned of the altercation between RODNEY KING and the Los Angeles Police Department. [redacted] advised that one or two days earlier she was contacted by two men from possibly the District Attorney's Office who were attempting to determine if she or anyone in the apartments had observed anything during the night of the altercation. She advised them that she did not observe anything and had no further contacts with any other law enforcement officials or any defense members for RODNEY KING. [redacted] concluded by noting that she never testified during the State trial of the Los Angeles Police officers nor was she aware that she might be on a witness list for the prosecution or defense.

Investigation on 12/3/92 at Pine Grove, CA. File # 44A-LA-119954-A-173X1 b6 b7C

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 12/4/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/7/92

(M.D.), DOB SSAN telephone (home), was interviewed at his place of residence. After being advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview, provided the following information:

has been employed as an emergency department physician for roughly . On March 3, 1991, at approximately 11:19 a.m., was serving in this capacity at Huntington Memorial Hospital, 100 W. California Boulevard, Pasadena, California, 91105. At this time, a RODNEY KING's vehicle, arrived at the emergency room for diagnosis and treatment for a bruised head.

could not specifically recall his examination of however, physician notes confirmed that he was the treating physician. Throughout the interview, referred to his medical notes.

surmised that arrived at Huntington Memorial by private transportation, since there was no mention in any medical report of police or ambulatory assistance. was initially examined by triage nurse, wrote in her nurses log that had informed her that he was "struck on the back of the head and was knocked-out." stated that clarified his definition of "knocked-out." As related to what meant to say to was that he was but that he never lost consciousness.

According to medical notes, experienced dizziness and headaches as a result of being struck to the left rear portion of his head. observed a mild abrasion on head and skull x-rays displayed no fractures. diagnosed condition as a mild concussion determined that the head injury was consistent with an injury date of 3/2/91 or 3/3/91. did not know of the circumstances for or the instrumentalities used to cause the injury to head.

Investigation on 12/4/92 at California File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-174

by SA and SA Date dictated 12/7/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

 b6 b7C

[redacted] explained to [redacted] that he was to return to Huntington Memorial for further evaluation if the headaches became worse. [redacted] could not determine whether [redacted] had returned to the hospital.

FD-302 (REV. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/16/92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] b6 b7C
Social Security Account Number [redacted] residing at [redacted] telephone [redacted] was interviewed by the two below-listed Special Agents (SAs) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). He was advised of the identities of the agents and the purpose of the interview, which was investigation of a possible violation of the civil rights of RODNEY KING by officers of the Los Angeles Police Department. The interview was conducted in Spanish by SA [redacted] since [redacted] does not speak English. [redacted] voluntarily advised as follows:

He knew that his name appeared on a list of witnesses for the defense in the state trial involving Rodney King. Someone who spoke Spanish called him on the telephone and told him. He is not certain who it was. He has had no contact with the defense lawyers in that case.

He did not see or hear anything useful or relevant to the case. It was the person who called him about being a witness who first told him he had been in the vicinity of the RODNEY KING incident. He was sleeping at the time of the incident and did not hear his companions, members of a band, talk about it afterward. He told the caller that he could not testify because he did not see anything.

Investigation on 12/15/92 at [redacted] California File # 44A-LA-119954 A-175 b6 b7C

[redacted]
A
A

Date dictated 12/16/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (REV. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/22/92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] b6 b7C
residing at [redacted] telephone number [redacted] was interviewed by the two below-listed Special Agents (SAs) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). He was advised of the identities of the agents and the purpose of the interview, which was investigation of a possible violation of the civil rights of RODNEY KING, by officers of the Los Angeles Police Department. The interview was conducted in Spanish by SA [redacted] since [redacted] does not speak English. [redacted] voluntarily advised as follows:

He was not aware that his name appeared on list of witnesses for the defense in the state trial involving RODNEY KING. A female assistant to an attorney called him on the telephone and asked him if he was a group member of the band in which he belongs to. [redacted] was also contacted by, who he believed were, two (2) Los Angeles Police Officers who questioned him on what he saw on the evening of the RODNEY KING incident. One of the officers was Mexican-American and the other one was Oriental. He advised that he told the police officers that he did not see anything that night because he was asleep. In addition, [redacted] was contacted by a spanish speaking female and a man, who he thought was from New York; they did not ask him any questions pertaining to the incident. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he did not see or hear anything useful or relevant to the case. He stated that he did not hear anyone talk about the incident that night.

Investigation on 12/21/92 at [redacted] CALIFORNIA File # 44A-LA-119954-A-176 b6 b7C

by [redacted] Date dictated

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (REV. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/22/92

[redacted] b6 b7C date of birth [redacted] Social Security Account Number [redacted] residing at [redacted] telephone number [redacted] was interviewed by the two below-listed Special Agents (SAs) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). He was advised of the identities of the agents and the purpose of the interview, which was investigation of a possible violation of the civil rights of RODNEY KING, by officers of the Los Angeles Police Department. The interview was conducted in Spanish by SA [redacted] since [redacted] does not speak English. [redacted] voluntarily advised as follows:

[redacted] b6 b7C was contacted by two men, who he believed were detectives, who questioned him on his identity and residence. One of the detectives was Mexican-American and the other one was Oriental. He was also contacted and questioned by two (2) Mexican-American ladies on what he saw on the evening of the RODNEY KING incident. He advised that he told the two ladies that he did not see anything that night because he was asleep. He does not know if the above individuals were associated with the defense or prosecution in People v. Powell.

[redacted] b6 b7C advised that he did not see or hear anything useful or relevant to the case. He stated that, about two (2) hours after the bus left the scene of the incident, he overheard some of the guys talking about the police who hit a black man. [redacted] stated that the guys were talking in an excited manner.

Investigation on 12/22/92 at [redacted] CALIFORNIA File # 44A-LA-119954 A-177 b6 b7C

[redacted]

Date dictated 12/22/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (REV. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/31/92

[redacted], date of birth [redacted] b6 b7C
residing at [redacted] was interviewed by the two below-listed Special Agents (SAs) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). He was advised of the identities of the agents and the purpose of the interview, which was investigation of a possible violation of the civil rights of RODNEY KING, by officers of the Los Angeles Police Department. The interview was conducted in Spanish by SA [redacted] since [redacted] does not speak English. [redacted] voluntarily advised as follows:

He was not aware that his name appeared on list of defense witnesses in the state trial involving. A lady from Los Angeles, who may have been KING's attorney, telephoned him and advised him that he had might have to appear in court regarding the KING incident. He stated that he was ultimately not asked to go to court. He told them that he was asleep. A detective and a Highway Patrol officer contacted him and inquired if he had seen anything on the night of the RODNEY KING incident. He advised them that he did not see anything because he was asleep.

[redacted] stated that he did not hear anything about the incident until the next morning. b6 b7C

Investigation on 12/22/92 at [redacted], CALIFORNIA File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-178 b6 b7C

[redacted] Date dictated 12/31/92

nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (REV. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/31/92

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] residing at [redacted], was interviewed by the two below-listed Special Agents (SAs) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). He was advised of the identities of the agents and the purpose of the interview, which was investigation of a possible violation of the civil rights of RODNEY KING, by officers of the Los Angeles Police Department. The interview was conducted in Spanish by SA [redacted] since [redacted] does not speak English. [redacted] voluntarily advised as follows:

b6
b7C
b6
b7C

He was aware that his name appeared on list of witnesses in the state trial involving RODNEY KING, but he did not know whether it was on the defense or prosecution list. Someone telephoned him and asked him if he had seen anything the night of the RODNEY KING incident. He stated that he told them that he was asleep. Another person also contacted him and inquired if he had seen anything on the night of the RODNEY KING incident. He advised them that he did not see anything because he was asleep. He did not who the individuals were.

[redacted] stated that approximately a half hour after the bus had begun to travel back to San Jose, he heard some of the guys' comments. He advised that he heard the some of the band members on the bus say that the police hit a black man and that it was an injustice. He also heard someone say that the black man probably killed someone since the police hit him. He does not remember which band members spoke these words.

b6
b7C

Investigation on 12/22/92 at [redacted] CALIFORNIA File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-179

b6
b7C

[redacted] SA [redacted] Date dictated 12/31/92

[redacted]

ations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/31/92

[redacted] residing at [redacted] was interviewed by the two below-listed Special Agents (SAs) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). He was advised of the identities of the agents and the purpose of the interview, which was investigation of a possible violation of the civil rights of RODNEY KING, by officers of the Los Angeles Police Department. The interview was conducted in Spanish by SA [redacted] since [redacted] does not speak English. [redacted] voluntarily advised as follows: b6 b7C

He was not aware that his name appeared on list of witnesses for the defense in the state trial involving RODNEY KING. Two men, who he believed were from Los Angeles, asked him if he had seen anything the night of the RODNEY KING incident. He stated that he told them that he was asleep. A female and a man contacted [redacted] and inquired if he had seen anything on the night of the RODNEY KING incident. He advised them that he did not see anything because he was asleep. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated that approximately one hour later, he hear some of the other guys in the bus say they heard sirens. The guys said that police were chasing a black man and that they hit him. They also said that they saw the police get the black man out of the car. b6 b7C

Investigation on 12/22/92 at [redacted], CALIFORNIA File # 44A-LA-119954 - A-180 b6 b7C

S[redacted] Date dictated 12/31/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/30/92

Due to the trial team's change of office space, evidence and trial exhibits received from the Los Angeles District Attorneys Office concerning state case PEOPLE V. POWELL, et al. were transported to and stored at a different location.

On December 28, 1992, the evidence and exhibits were transfered from the U.S. Federal Courthouse, 312 N. Spring Street, Los Angeles, California, to its present location at the Roybal Federal Building, 255 E. Temple Street, Evidence Lockup Room 586, Los Angeles, California.

During the entire moving process, the evidence and exhibits were under the constant supervision of SA [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted]

Investigation on 12/28/92 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954-A-181

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 12/30/92 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 01/05/93

[redacted], dob [redacted] was interviewed at California Institute for Men, 14901 Central Avenue, Chino, California 91708. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview, [redacted] furnished the following information:

[redacted] is currently a [redacted] at the California Institute for Men, 14901 Central Avenue, Chino, California 91708, having served in that position since [redacted]. [redacted] has been with the California Department of Corrections since [redacted]

[redacted] was shown the results of various academic achievement and intelligence tests administered to RODNEY GLEN KING on March 31, 1990, when KING first entered the California Institute for Men after being sentenced from Los Angeles County. She stated that the tests given to KING in 1990 would be the exact same tests he would receive if he entered the institution today. Specifically, in regard to the Revised Beta IQ test score of 86 for KING in 1990, [redacted] indicated that the Revised Beta IQ test is a non-verbal IQ test which measures potential and ability and is a standardized IQ test in the field. She stated that the Revised Beta IQ has the following intelligence ratings: 67 and below - mild mental retardation; 68-79 - border line; 80-89 - dull; 90-110 - normal; 111-120 - bright; and 121 and above - superior. [redacted] stated that KING's IQ of 86 would put him within the dull range.

[redacted] stated that the administration of the academic achievement and intelligence tests at the California Institute of Men, are given by trained inmates who have some college education and are basically performing a clerical function. These inmates act as proctors for the tests and either manually score them with templates or use scanners. The results of the tests are then reviewed by a senior psychologist and an intellectual classification is then made. Once the test review and

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6
b7C

intellectual classification is completed, the test results go into the inmate's file, which is then reviewed by a correctional counselor for background information in developing vocational and educational programs for the inmate. [redacted] stated that a review of the information in KING's prison file indicated that his intelligence test and academic achievement tests were reviewed by [redacted] for the California Institute for Men. [redacted] indicated that [redacted] no longer works at the California Institute for Men, and is currently employed in the Department's Region 4, Parole Occupational Clinic in Diamond Bar, California.

b6
b7C

Finally, [redacted] stated that she is willing to testify if necessary regarding the procedures for academic achievement and intelligence testing at the California Institute for Men, in Chino, Ca.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 1/14/93

On 1/13/93, the evidence to be used in captioned case was temporarily relocated to the United States Federal Courthouse, 312 N. Spring Street, Room 1104A, Los Angeles, California.

The evidence was relocated for the purposes of allowing the defendants and their attorneys an opportunity to review the evidence.

Investigation on 1/13/93 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954-A-183

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 1/14/93

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

44A-LA-119954
SLT/slt

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent [redacted] on February 7, 1993:

b6
b7C

Time	Mileage	Location
2:30 am	0 miles	Depart Pacifica Hospital of the Valley, (Emergency Ward parking lot) 9449 San Fernando Road Sun Valley, California (traveling North on San Fernando Rd to Osborne at approximately 35 mph)
2:33 am	1.4 miles	Arrive Foothill Police Station 12760 Osborne Street Pacoima, California
2:34 am	0 miles	Depart Foothill Police Station (traveling West on Osborne to 5 South, 5 South to 170 South, 101 South to 10 East, to Soto St. exit, approximately 55 mph)
3:01 am	21.5 miles	Arrive Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center, (Emergency entrance) 1200 N. State Street Los Angeles, California

44A-LA-119954-A-184

44A-LA-119954

On February 10, 1993, [redacted] was telephonically contacted at his place of employment UME Corporation (415) 883-1500, by SA [redacted] was contacted in response to a contact that he had made with the United States attorney's office in regards to the RODNEY KING trial. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that the information he had was speculation on the effect of the TASER based on his training as a Computer Specialist. [redacted] stated that he did not have any first hand knowledge and was not an expert in the effect of the TASER or its use. b6 b7C

44A-LA-119954-A-185

On February 12, 1993, SA [redacted] attempted to contact [redacted] a Los Angeles Police Academy Classmate of LAURENCE POWELL at his last known address, [redacted] The woman who answered the door stated she did not speak english to the question if [redacted] was home. When the question was rephrased in simple spanish to her she again replied that she did not speak english. b6 b7C

On February 13, 1993 SA [redacted] and SA [redacted] contacted the woman at [redacted] SA [redacted] asked the woman in spanish if this is the home of [redacted] to which the woman replied that she did not speak english. SA [redacted] then told the woman that she did speak spanish and the woman stated that she was [redacted] The agents left [redacted] a business card and requested that the woman have him call the agents. b6 b7C

On February 16, 1993, SA [redacted] attempted to contact [redacted] at his last known address, [redacted] The current resident named [redacted] was not at home, attempts to locate the manager were not successful. b6 b7C

[redacted] was a Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) Academy Classmate of LAURENCE POWELL, [redacted] resigned from the LAPD on July 6, 1987. The address information for [redacted] was current as of June, 1987. b6 b7C

On February 17, 1993 SA [redacted] was telephonically contacted by [redacted] for [redacted] reported that [redacted] had moved during August 1992 and did not have a forwarding address. b6 b7C

[redacted] was a Los Angeles Police Academy Classmate of LAURENCE POWELL. The last known address for [redacted] was the [redacted] address. b6 b7C

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/26/93

b6
b7C

[redacted] California Highway Patrol (CHP) officer, date of birth [redacted] social security number [redacted] currently living in [redacted] California, was telephonically contacted regarding relevant information he may possess about the RODNEY KING investigation. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview, [redacted] gave the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] and considers himself to be an expert on "use of force." [redacted] advised that he has spoken with another use of force expert, [redacted] (phonetic), and stated that [redacted] will not testify because he has been "jammed" by testifying in the past.

b6
b7C

[redacted] believes the defendants in the KING case are "guilty." [redacted] had worked with RODNEY KING's civil attorney, [redacted] (phonetic), until KING dropped [redacted] and went with another attorney. [redacted] has testified once on KING's behalf, at an "implied consent" hearing in Orange County on a DWI charge.

b6
b7C

[redacted] is currently writing a manuscript about the KING investigation, as a result of his research on many aspects of the case, including "on-site" research and reenactments in Foothill. [redacted] stated that although he didn't want to divulge too many of the surprising things he discovered, he now believes the federal case is too important to remain silent any longer.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he has very damaging proof against the CHP officers in the case. [redacted] When this proof is made public, [redacted] believes the [redacted] credibility will be "zero".

(telephonically)

Investigation on 2/26/93 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954-A-189

b6
b7C

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 2/26/93

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

 b6 b7C

[redacted] official report of the incident lacked many standard reported items, such as KING's name, and the make and model of the car. [redacted] report was never signed-off by a supervisor. Most importantly, however, the [redacted] report contains lies. b6 b7C

[redacted] has obtained the CHP "radio communication tape" for the incident, and has compared the radio communication from the [redacted], predominantly [redacted] the passenger, to the written version of the event as contained in the report. [redacted] discovered that the report claims the car they were chasing (KING) was going 80 miles an hour across side streets. However, the tape reveals that [redacted] calls out the speeds for the vehicle from 50 m.p.h. to 65 m.p.h. across the same side streets.

[redacted] further states that he has timed the pursuit from the time that the [redacted] radioed that they were "leaving the freeway" by taking the PAXTON off-ramp and the time that [redacted] made his last real communication, which was that they were "approaching OSBOURNE" (phonetic). This period of time, timed from the tape, according to [redacted] takes 4 minutes and 50 seconds, give or take 5 seconds. After that communication, there is much shouting, and [redacted] then goes bananas" over the radio. [redacted] is asked by CHP control to repeat his unintelligible message, but [redacted] does not. b6 b7C

[redacted] has measured the distance from the [redacted] off-ramp to the intersection of Foothill and Osbourne Streets, where the beating took place. In [redacted] Toyota, the distance is 2.7 miles on the odometer. In [redacted] Cadillac, the same distance measures 3.1 miles on the odometer. Taking the known time it took the [redacted] to travel the distance, some 4 minutes and 50 seconds, give or take 5 seconds, and dividing by the distances measured by the Toyota (2.7 miles), the [redacted] were going an average of 33.6 m.p.h.. If the Cadillac odometer reading is used (3.1 miles), the [redacted] were going an average of 38.4 m.p.h. b6 b7C

In any event, the [redacted] were travelling at a rate much, much slower in the side street pursuit of KING than the CHP report indicated (80 m.p.h.)

Additionally, [redacted] advised that the [redacted] CHP report indicated that the car they were pursuing was going 110 m.p.h. Aside from the near impossibility of a Hyundai attaining

 b6 b7C

such a speed, the fact is that the [redacted] report states the vehicle (KING) was overtaken after 3 miles. According to [redacted] the [redacted] CHP vehicle would have had to be going an average of 165 m.p.h. to overtake the KING vehicle. [redacted] advised that this would be absolutely impossible, and commented that the fastest-ever CHP vehicle, the Ford Mustang, could only attain top speeds of 135 m.p.h., and the [redacted] were not in such a vehicle. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he will be available for further interview, and would be "very happy" to testify if needed.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/26/93

[redacted] IACPNET, International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP), 515 N. Washington Street, Alexandria, Virginia, telephone (703) 836-6767, was contacted at his place of employment. [redacted] provided interviewing agents with the February, 1992 issue of The Police Chief magazine. b6 b7C

[redacted] requested the issue be eventually returned to him inasmuch as it was the last one the IACP had in its archives. [redacted] provided no additional information.

Investigation on 2/26/93 at Alexandria, Virginia File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-190

by SSA [redacted] Date dictated 2/26/93 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/26/93

b6
b7C

telephone [redacted] social security number [redacted], was telephonically contacted regarding possible information from [redacted] relevant to the RODNEY KING investigation. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview, [redacted] gave the following information:

[redacted] is [redacted]. His date of birth is [redacted] and his social security number is [redacted]. [redacted] has been very concerned, as he follows the progress of the federal KING trial, that a very important issue has not been addressed. [redacted] believes that KING's attempts to get up, after being hit and while being hit by the LAPD officers, were not willful resistance to being handcuffed. Rather, they were a physical response from the involuntary signals from the brain.

b6
b7C

According to [redacted] when a person is knocked down, and especially when the knock-down force is applied to the head region, the "sub-conscious," and overwhelming, reaction is to "get up." There is the belief, however unfounded, that by "getting up," the body will be "okay."

b6
b7C

This overwhelming desire is especially strong in children. [redacted] has seen this reaction many times in coaching. A hurt child will attempt, even desperately, to get up, when that action may be detrimental. The reaction is also very obvious in boxers who have been knocked down by blows to the head; the attempt to get up is innate in survival.

b6
b7C

In addition to [redacted] The brain's function in controlling the body's motor-sensory functions in these "knock-down; get-up" situations is well documented by medical research. [redacted] has told [redacted] "just ask any neurosurgeon or neurologist."

(telephonically)

Investigation on 2/26/93 at Los Angeles File # 44A-LA-119954-A-194

b6
b7C

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 2/26/93

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6
b7C

[redacted] "strongly believes" that KING did not have control of his body when he was being beaten, regardless of any issue of alcohol use or drug abuse. [redacted] does not know, but does not believe that this medical/scientific explanation has ever been considered by the prosecuting attorneys.

[redacted] advised that she and her son are by no means "pro-KING" or "anti-cop," but do believe strongly that this important issue may be overlooked and/or mis-understood.

[redacted] further advised that her son is more than willing to discuss this with anyone interested in listening. [redacted] stated that her son know all the "medical terms" about the above described condition, and that he "knows much more about it" than she does.

If [redacted] is not available at home [redacted] can find her son for further discussion or interview, because, if he is not in the house with her, she knows where she can find him.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/11/93

On 2/11/93, [redacted] was contacted at his home by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] After being apprised of the identity of the interviewing agent, he was apprised that he was being contacted in connection with the upcoming trial involving the beating of RODNEY KING, by Police Officers of the LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, Los Angeles, California. [redacted] was then served with a subpoena, issued by the United States District Court, Central District of California, Los Angeles, California, in the matter of UNITED STATES OF AMERICA vs. STACEY KOON, et al. The subpoena commanded [redacted] to appear at courtroom number [redacted]

b3
b6
b7C

[redacted] on 2/11/93 at [redacted] CA. File # 44A-LA-119954 -A-192

b3
b6
b7C

by [redacted] Date dictated 2/11/93

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/17/93

[redacted] Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) [redacted] Serial number [redacted] DOB [redacted] Social Security number [redacted], was interviewed at his place of employment, 12760 Osborne Street, Pocioma, California, telephone 818-989-8860 (Foothill Division). The interview was conducted telephonically via conference call. Participating in the conference call was [redacted] attorney for [redacted] and SA [redacted] [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview. [redacted] then voluntarily provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] was contacted by STACEY C. KOON's attorney, [redacted] regarding [redacted] knowledge on the "Swarm" technique. [redacted] attended the LAPD academy [redacted] and does not recall being trained in the "Swarm" take-down technique or any form thereof during this period. However, shortly after the RODNEY KING incident on March 3, 1991, [redacted] received training in the "Swarm" technique through the LAPD Training Academy. During this training session, [redacted] was told to act as a non-compliant subject. Four (4) officers, supervised by a sergeant, then proceeded to subdue him by using the "Swarm" technique. After considerable difficulty, [redacted] was finally controlled. [redacted] described himself as being [redacted] in height and weighing approximately [redacted] pounds.

b6
b7C

[redacted] was assigned to the Foothill Division during March, 1991. [redacted] is not aware of having any direct contact with the four defendants in the referenced case.

b6
b7C

Investigation on 3/17/93 at Los Angeles, CA File # 44A-LA-119954 - A-193

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 3/17/93

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

44A-LA-119954

[redacted] b6 b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] on March 24, 1993, in Los Angeles, California:

[redacted] officer with the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), was contacted telephonically [redacted] at his residence by SA [redacted]. The purpose of the conversation was to determine [redacted] proposed testimony on-behalf of the defense. b6 b7C

[redacted] is no longer an officer with the LAPD, therefore, he is not compelled under Special Order Number 3 to speak with the prosecution [redacted] has decided not to speak with the prosecution voluntarily regarding his proposed testimony in captioned case. b6 b7C

44A-LA-119954-A-194

44A-LA-119954
DMS/dms
DMS

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] in Los Angeles, California, on 3/26/93: b6 b7C

Two (2) Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) Tasers, serial numbers 5256 and 5657, which were to be used as trial exhibits in the captioned case, were returned to the custody of the LAPD. Accepting custody on behalf of the LAPD was [redacted] Advocates Office.

44A-LA-119954-A-195

44A-LA-119954

[redacted] b6 b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] in Los Angeles, California, on April 1, 1993:

[redacted] telephone [redacted] after learning b6 b7C that [redacted] in the captioned case, contacted the prosecution team. [redacted] stated that sometime in 1980, she had taken her husband to [redacted] for diagnosis and treatment concerning complaints of pain to her husband's spine and other "flu" like symptoms. Her husband was treated at the emergency ward by [redacted] diagnosed the flu and precribed a pain reliever for the spinal pain. The following day, [redacted] died of an aortic aneurism.

44A-LA-119954-A-1980

FD-302 (Rev. 3-10-82)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 1/27/93

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] on 1/27/93 in Lakeview Terrace, California: b6 b7C

SA [redacted] directed [redacted] FBI Photographer, to photograph the view observed from the patio of apartment unit [redacted], Lakeview Terrace, California. The camera was directed towards the approximate location where RODNEY GLEN KING's vehicle was stopped by LAPD and CHP units on March 3, 1991.

[redacted] photographed the scene, using a Mamiya #645 "2 1/4" format camera, with both 80 milimeter and 35 milimeter lenses.

The photographs and negatives will be maintained in a 1A envelope in the case file.

Investigation on 1/27/93 at Lakeview Terrace, CA File # 44A-LA-119954-A-197

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 1/27/93 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1193641-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 25
Page 4 ~ b3;
Page 17 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 18 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 50 ~ b3;
Page 51 ~ b3;
Page 52 ~ b3;
Page 53 ~ b3;
Page 54 ~ b3;
Page 55 ~ b3;
Page 56 ~ b3;
Page 57 ~ b3;
Page 58 ~ b3;
Page 59 ~ b3;
Page 60 ~ b3;
Page 61 ~ b3;
Page 62 ~ b3;
Page 63 ~ b3;
Page 64 ~ b3;
Page 65 ~ b3;
Page 66 ~ b3;
Page 67 ~ b3;
Page 68 ~ b3;
Page 69 ~ b3;
Page 70 ~ b3;
Page 71 ~ b3;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954 Sub A-1a

Serial # of Originating Document

OO and File No. 3-6-91

Date Received

From

(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

By [redacted]

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☐ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☐ No

Title:

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

RODNEY GLENN KING

3-22-91/m

- ( ) Names & Desc. Subjects
- ( ) Can witness ID Subjects?
- ( ) Witnesses
- ( ) Injuries/treatment
- ( ) Medical release
- ( ) Photos
- ( ) Reported to Department?

DATE 3/6

NAME KING, RODNEY Glenn

AKA ✓

DOB 4/2/65 POB SACRAMENTO

SSAN 567-19-2204 BKNG# 2361162 DL#

RACE SEX HT 6³ WT 205 HAIR EYES

PHYS PECUL. MUSTACHE wheelchair

ADDRESS (ZIP-PHONE) 2530 N. LINCOLN, ACTADENA 91001

OCCUPATION/ EMPLOYMENT CONSTRUCTION WKR

EDUCATION 11TH

MILITARY SVC. NO.

SPOUSE

b6
b7C

PRIORS

Lower ~~UR~~ R. LEG. IN cast.

BRUISES VISIBLE R EYE SWOLLEN.

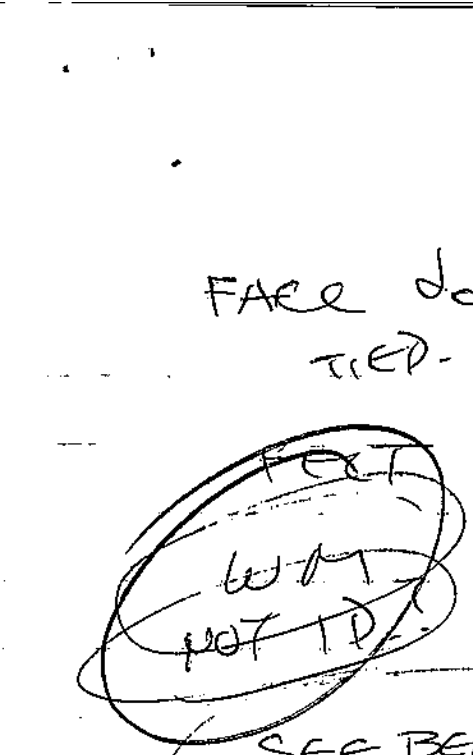
HESITATION
IN ANSWERING QUESTIONS
APPEARED TO HAVE DIFFICULTY
remembering EVENTS + SEQUENCE

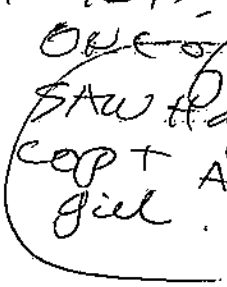
RODNEY GLENN KING
2381162 8100 central Jail

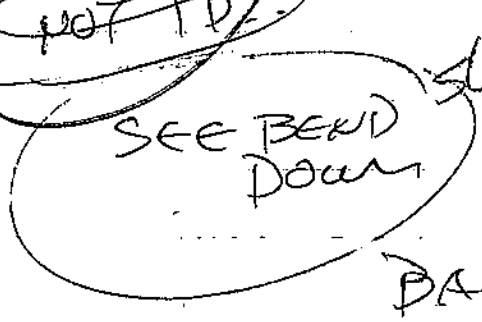
[redacted] b6 b7C

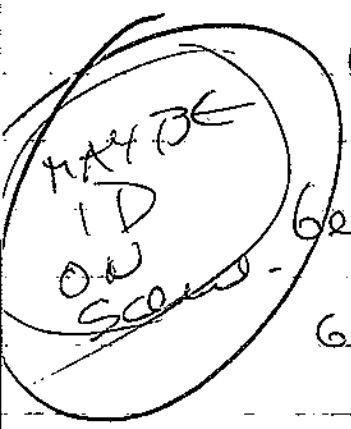
[redacted] HOUSE 70° PM
1 BEER DIDN'T FINISH
went to Store bought Beer.
PASADENA SF Valley [redacted] called
left DJ's [redacted] Picked
ARE BACK TO [redacted]
stayed till 9 PM
I DIDN'T DRINK ANY MOR
Stopped + got another Beer.
NO MORE THAN 65-80 ENROUTE TO HANSOM DAM
got off FWY on OSBORNE 45-50 DREW ATTN TO PD car b6 b7C
coupla blocks PD CYCLE IN BACK.
"Pull Over"
MOVE. slow Lane TO R SIDE
FROM [redacted] FRONT [redacted] BACK
DENY RYN COPS. FROM
BY PARK NEW APTS ACROSS ST.
Pulled IN BEHIND PARK
PARK put hands. where I can see Him
+ PARK TOP of [redacted] other FRONT WINDSHIELD b6 b7C
other
other left hand open door
after got get out of car + Lay Down
out female Spread Legs + arms
put your
hand Down repeat several times

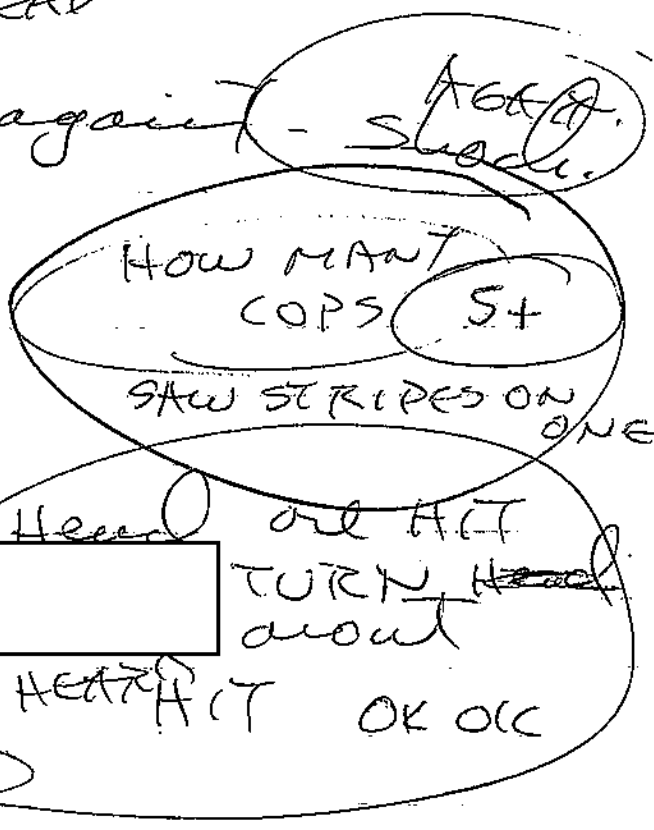
FACE down cuffed ME BEHIND.
TIED FEET to cuffs.
QUIET + calm.
Rt shoulder.
Bloody spark plug was not stop.
BACK of HEAD HIT
left shoulder. again
Beat me
getting HIT.
all over
PASSED out
Dizzy.
DAZE FEEL NOTHING
WOKE UP BACK of PD car.
PARKED in front of Station
Officers staged in car with me
other GOES into station

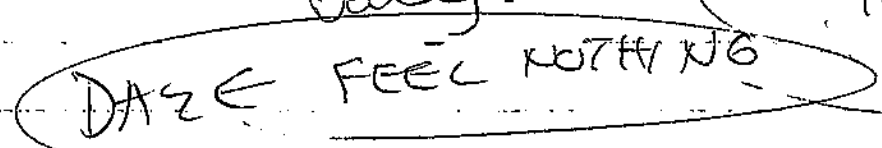


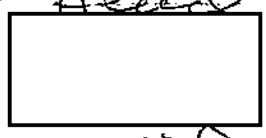












b6
b7C

other one.
can back out passed out again
can to put into ambulance on stretcher
in area of station?

walk up in HOSPITAL.

PD told DR
~~or~~ BEEN smoking crack
I DENIED

TREATED X RAYED 2 DAYS.
PUT RASTON FOOT SUNDAY.

SORENESS along spine
RIBS SORE lower abdomen
ARMS SORE
legs
UPPER AND
R ARM BRUISED.
+SWOLLEN
FRACTURE of R clavicle.
chipped teeth FILLINGS gone
JAW JOINT PROBLEMS
NO clear vision R EYE

coughing up blood last night

cooperated NO DRUGS, NO RESIST.

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954 SubA-1a2

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. LOS ANGELES

Date Received 3/8/91

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

_____
(City and State)

By [redacted] b6 b7C
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☑ No

Title: UNSUBS, POLICE OFFICERS, LAPD; RODNEY GLENN KING - VICTIM; CIVIL RIGHTS

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of [redacted] b6 b7C

3-22-91 lw

3/8/91 (FRIDAY) (1)

INTERVIEW OF: [redacted] b6 b7C

DOB: [redacted]

HOME #: [redacted]

OCCUPATION: [redacted]

LAKEVIEW TERRACE SANATARIUM
9606 FOOTHILL BLVD
SUNLAND, CA
WORK #: [redacted]

- ALREADY SPOKE TO DISTRICT ATTORNEY INVESTIGATOR [redacted] b6 b7C ON 3/7/91.

- ~~TODAY~~ SAT NIGHT WENT TO BED BETWEEN 9:30 - 10:00 PM. I HEARD A HELICOPTER HOVERING ABOVE. [redacted] SAW WHITE CAR AND SEVERAL POLICEMAN STANDING AROUND. SAW THIS MAN (UNK BLACK MALE) HE WAS STANDING HOLDING ONTO CAR SPREAD. I ~~SAW~~ THEN SAW HIM DROP TO GROUND. ~~I SAW~~

- TWO OR THREE OF THEM WERE BEATING AND HOLLERING AT HIM

- I HEARD HIM HOLLER, "PLEASE STOP, PLEASE STOP'

- THEY WERE ALL ON HIM. ONE WOULD GO UP AND KICK AND ~~STAB~~

- A WHOLE BUNCH STOOD OVER HIM.

- THEN THREE

THEY KICKED HIM AND KEPT JUMPING DOWN ON HIM.

- THEY ~~HANDCUFF~~ HANDCUFFED HIM / TIED HIS ANKLES UP AND DRAGGED HIM

- THEY LEFT HIM LAYING THERE ON THE SIDE OF THE ROAD

- "YOU WOULD OF HAVE TO HAVE BEEN THERE"

- I DIDN'T SEE HIM TRY TO RESIST ANY POLICE OFFICERS.
FIRST TIME THEY HIT HIM
- IT LOOKED LIKE HE WAS TRYING TO RAISE HIS ~~HAND~~ ARM.
HE WAS KINDA OF HUNCHED OVER

- OPINION: IT APPEARED IT WAS SOME KIND OF PROVOCATION AS IF ONE OF THE POLICE OFFICERS TRIED TO PROVOKE HIM TO GET UP.

- THERE WERE MORE 15 THAN 15 COPS. THEY WERE SO MANY I STOPPED COUNTING AFTER...

- I COULDN'T MAKE ANYMORE... (ACTUALLY THOUGHT HE WAS DEAD.

- I DIDN'T SEE THE OTHER TWO PASSENGERS.... CAN'T DESCRIBE OR WHAT HAPPENED

- ~~I STARTED~~ HE WAS ALREADY OUTSIDE THE CAR

- HEARD COPS ORDER VICTIM TO GET ON GROUND. ONCE HE GOT ON GROUND IT LOOKED LIKE THEY TRIED TO PROVOKE. MY IMPRESSION HE DID NOT GET OFF THE GROUND ON HIS OWN. (IT LOOKED LIKE SOMEONE TOLD HIM TO GET UP AND THEN THIS UNKNOWN WHITE MALE COP THEN HIT HIM ACROSS THE UPPER BACK. I COULDN'T UNDERSTAND WHY THEY JUST DIDN'T PUT THE HANDCUFFS ON AND PUT HIM IN THE POLICE CAR. THEY JUST STARTED BEATING HIM.

- I DIDN'T PERCEIVE THAT NO OTHER PO INTERVENING OR REMEMBERING ANY OTHER

- THEY WERE ACTING LIKE SADISTIC PEOPLE. AFTERWARDS, YOU COULD HEAR THEM LAUGHING ABOUT WHAT DID. I HEARD LAUGHTER. I COULDN'T UNDERSTAND THE LAUGHTER ON PATIO

AMBULANCE CAME

AFTER BEATING HE WAS HANDCUFFED, HIS LEGS WERE POINTED UP. TWO OR THREE DRAGGED HIM TO THE SIDE OF STREET SO AMBULANCE HAD NO PROBLEM GETTING TO HIM. FROM BEHIND

AMBULANCE

- YOU COULDN'T SEE FACES CLEARLY BUT ALL I SAW WAS GROUP OF WHITE MALE COPS.

"

- THEY STOMPED HIM IN HIS HEAD, ON HIS FACE, ON HIS BACK. IT WAS SADISTIC."

THEY WERE ACTING LIKE THEY WERE ON SOMETHING."

- EVEN IF HE HAD BEEN RESISTING ARREST THERE WERE ENOUGH TO SUBDUE.

- REMEMBER SEEING TWO COPS WITH THEIR GUNS POINTED AT VICTIM

TOTAL, IT WENT ON FOR ABOUT 5 OR 6 MINUTES, IT WAS BRUTAL.

(3)

I DON'T CARE WHO HE WAS. HE DIDN'T DESERVE THAT.

CALL AFTER: 3:30 - 4:00

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954-SUB A-1a3

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 44A-LA-119954 3-8-91

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

_____

By SA [redacted] b6 b7C
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original [redacted] b6 b7C witness

3-22-91

[redacted]

302

3/8/91

PGR - [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted]

DOI - 3/3/91
TOI - 1245 am
POI - ACROSS THE
DOB - [redacted] b6 b7C

Asleep when Sirens & Helicopter awakened he & his wife [redacted] He walked over to his B/R window & saw a dark BLK male wearing Sky blue T shirt & jeans standing on hood w his back toward. Then 5/6 P/O's [redacted] arrived around him. Noted after the incident two other unk males exited their car & saw at least one of these H/C and taken away in a Patrol Car. His attention was then diverted to retrieving his VHS camera that was mounted on a tripod in his C/R. w the video which still attached. [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted]

R male stepping out of his vehicle as P/O's were talking to him repeatedly w their batons as he began filming w his video. The B/R male was turned around while avoiding the batons & B/R M/A crawled feel.

902

(2)

back toward the front of his car as P/O's continued to hit him w their batons. He said he recalled at least 2 P/O's hitting him w batons & a third struck him on back of head on the sole of his boot. He stated B/M made several baton blows throughout body predominantly torso, arms & legs. He said that after P/O approached another & forced the P/O again to step B/M was H/C. He stated that while retrieving his video in H/R he heard what he perceived to be multiple voices possibly giving commands however, could not discern what was being said due to the helicopter noise. He said that B/M was H/C by 7/8 P/O's who Hogtied him. surrounded

He noticed ~~after the incident~~ B/M was dragged about 10 ft to the side of the Foothill Blvd, by two P/O's. He noted that later that morning after the incident he saw the video & observed the taser wires hanging from B/M which was as an P/O tried to untie them as he was being dragged.

He stated that at 0630am when he left the house the videotape had been left in house. Machine Sony Camcorder CCD-F77/8MM. On Monday 12-/Tm he took Video to Channel 5, 5800 Sunset, LA, Ca. [redacted] upon his arrival [redacted] advised him to give

b6
b7C

702 (3)

his video to [redacted] (LNU) 5'10" Medium [redacted] haired, [redacted] built, w beard when he left it was neatly trimmed & returned to work.

[redacted] called him later that evening & asked for his authorization to add his tape & asked b6 b7C [redacted] if he consent to an interview w [redacted] a reporter.

He stated the following day numerous TV stations called & came to [redacted] & interviewed him & saw video. He said he called back [redacted] explained the situation & she asked him to come & see her to talk. When he arrived she was offering $500 for the cont'd use of his videos which he accepted.

He said that presently he has in his possession a copy of the orig. tape & was given by [redacted] CHS & was told by [redacted] b6 b7C that the orig tape has been subpoenaed by CH 5 KTLA the DA's Office.

During an interview w Lead P/D he was requested to clean up & LAPD image in Van Nuys, Div.

Arrests - No Criminal

CDL [redacted]

HR - [redacted] Eyes [redacted] H [redacted] WT [redacted]

485-4151

[redacted]

[redacted]MENT

150 No. Los Angeles St.
Los Angeles, CA 90012

By: _____

b6
b7C

LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT

[redacted]

Robbery - Homicide Division
Major Crimes Section

150 N. Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, CA 90012 (213)485-2129

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954-SUB A-104

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 3-8-91

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

_____

By SA [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☑ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original [redacted] Pacifica Hosp Emergency Room

b6
b7C

3-22-91

b6
b7C

[redacted] POB [redacted]

[redacted]

DOB [redacted] 302

b6
b7C

3/8/91 Sens Med. Cen

[redacted] Pacw

[redacted]

SFdo Rd Sun Valley 91352

[redacted]

[redacted]

1/2/3/4 of → Not Required to Practice medicine in U.S.

Surg Hist site 7pm-7am Emergency, Joan PHYSICIAN

Asst [redacted] at Pacifica Hosp.

3/3/91 about 0100 Para & Police brought in Rodney King

Nurses, told him PCP resisting Arrest. He first observed Pt

L. Davis & Police Combative & aggressive

seated H/C. Behind Back

seated H/C. He noticed numerous lacerations on face & what P/O

why sd. Pt PCP & reiterated combativeness. STITCHES Check 3 Chin 5

upper lip 2 ® corner lip size Large bruise in chest. STITCHES 4-5 STIS ® CHEEK INSIDE. LACERATIONS WERE CAUSED BY DIRECT FORCE FROM OUTSIDE

Pt Very Cooperative

* nice - No alcohol. Has treated about 200 Pt's on PCP & his impression

→ (W's - Unk P/O [redacted] Pt [redacted] reactive to light, under influence or serious head trauma.

b6
b7C

was that Pt not on PCP. He arrived, he talked w unk DR

noting no signs of aggressiveness D very scared

in County Medical & told him about his findings, & that Dr

said he would handle everything & to discontinue Pt's meds

on PCP/Drugs. Pt spent approx. 2 Hrs before being

XPORTED to County.

→ * Chest info Pt SD TASER HAD CAUSED the large bruise which contained blood under the skin ® 5" diam. below nipple

any intoxicant

ORIG + 1 1 (FILE · * W/O INITIALS

1 (DOJ

(XTRA) 1 SAC

1 REPORT

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954 Sub A-1as 5

Serial # of Originating Document

OO and File No. LOS ANGELES

Date Received 3/9/91

From
(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

(ate)

By [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☑ No

Title: UNSUBS, POLICE OFFICERS, LAPD;
RODNEY GLENN KING - VICTIM;
CIVIL RIGHTS

Reference:
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of [redacted]

b6
b7C

3-22-91 lw

3/9/91

INTERVIEW OF: [redacted] b6 b7C

DOB: [redacted]

[redacted]

- EARLY SUNDAY MORNING, MAR. 3, 1991, AT APPROX. 1230 AM MY HUSBAND AND I WERE AWAKENED BY THE HELICOPTER SOUNDS AND THE POLICE SIRENS @ APPROX 1230 ON MAR 3, 1991, [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] AND WE SAW A WHITE FOUR DOOR HYUNDAI PULLED OVER ON THE WEST SIDE OF ~~HAUN~~ FOOTHILL BLVD. THERE WAS A NONDESCRIPT POLICE VEHICLE PARKED DIRECTLY BEHIND THE HYUNDAI AND SEVERAL OTHER LAPD VEHICLES PARKED ON THE STREET A FEW FEET BACK FROM THE HYUNDAI. ONE LAPD VEHICLE CAME TO PARK IN FRONT OF THE HYUNDAI (THIS WAS AFTER OTHER LAPD VEHICLES HAD ALREADY STOPPED THE VEHICLE. MOST OF THE INCIDENT HAPPENED DIRECTLY ACROSS FROM A STREETLIGHT ON THE EAST SIDE OF FOOTHILL. THE POLICE VEH HAD LT LIGHTS ON AN UNIDENTIFIED

RE: [redacted]

b6
b7C

(2)

BLACK MALE (LATER IDENTIFIED IN THE LA TIMES AS RODNEY G. KING). THERE WAS ALSO POSSIBLY A CHP VEHICLE THAT PARKED ON THE EAST SIDE OF STREET ACCROSS FROM HYUNDAI. ALL THE VEHICLES CAME TO A STOP AND NO ONE MOVED FOR A MINUTE OR TWO (HER THOUGHTS WERE THAT MAYBE THEY WERE CHECKING OUT THE LICENSE PLATES.) SO, ONE LAPD OFFICER YELLED SOMETHING OUT AND THE DRIVER GOT OUT THAT CAR AND PUT HIS HANDS ON TOP OF HIS CAR. KING KEPT HIS HANDS ON TOP OF THE CAR FOR ABOUT A MINUTE NEVER REMOVING HIS HANDS FROM THE TOP OF THE CAR. WE HEARD A VOICE YELLING AND THIS TIME KING MOVED AWAY FROM THE CAR WITH HIS HANDS IN THE AIR, AND THEN LAID DOWN ON THE GROUND IN A PRONE POSITION. HIS HANDS WERE SPREAD OUT IN A U SHAPED POSITION. HIS BODY LAY IN EAST WEST DIRECTION, HEAD FACING EAST. KING LAY THERE FOR ABOUT 30 SECS TO A MINUTE AND DIDN'T MOVE. FROM MY VIEWPOINT, IT LOOKED LIKE HE HAD ALL HIS SENSES, LIKE HE WAS WELL AWARE OF HIS SURROUNDINGS. THEN ABOUT 10 TO 12 LAPD OFFICERS THEN CAME OVER TO WHERE KING LAID AND MADE AN IRREGULAR CIRCLE AROUND

RE: [redacted]

(3) b6 b7C

HIM. A FEW OTHER POLICE OFFICERS WERE STANDING BY THEIR VEHICLES AND A COUPLE OF P.O'S WERE STANDING BY THE HYUNDAI (KING'S VEHICLE). ~~OF ABOUT~~ WITH UP TO 12 LAPD P.O'S AROUND KING, ONE P.O. ON THE LEFTSIDE OF KING, KING WAS VERY STILL AND MADE NO ERRACTIC MOVEMENTS (~~THE~~ AT THIS POINT THE OFFICERS HAD NOT TOUCHED KING OR SEARCHED HIM. THEN THE P.O. ON THE LEFTSIDE OF KING MADE A DOWNWARD SWINGING MOTION ~~OF IT~~ WITH HIS RIGHT HAND. I DO NOT RECALL WHAT WAS IN HIS RIGHT HAND BUT WHATEVER I THOUGHT THE P.O. THREW DOWN, IT MADE A VERY DISTINCT SOUND LIKE THAT OF GLASS STRIKING CONCRETE. RIGHT AFTER HEARING THAT SOUND, THE P.O. (THE P.O. THAT MADE THE MOTION WITH HIS ARM) STARTED TO HIT KING WITH A NIGHTSTICK AND OTHER P.O'S JOINED IN. THEY WERE HITTING KING WITH NIGHTSTICKS AND KICKING HIM. KING IS GETTING HIT IN THE FACE, IN THE BACK. I SAW OTHER P.O. HIT KING. IT SEEMS THEY WERE HITTING HIM EVERYWHERE. THEY MUST OF HIT HIM AT LEAST 30 TIMES. THEY WERE ~~THE~~ HITTING HIM "LIKE SHARKS ~~THAT~~ TRYING TO GET A PIECE OF ~~THEIR~~ HIM!" HIS INITIAL REACTION WAS TO STAND UP TO GET AWAY FROM THE ~~BEATIN~~ NIGHTSTICKS

RE: [redacted]

(4)

b6
b7C

AND ALL THE FORCEFUL BLOWS COMING HIS WAY. KING STOOD UP AND RAN BLINDLY AND DAZED IT SEEMED. HE TOOK TWO OR THREE STEPS AND A P.O. ~~SWUNG AT HIM AND KNOCKED~~ HOLDING A NIGHTSTICK LIKE A BASEBALL BAT SWUNG AT HIM AND KNOCKED KING BACK DOWN TO HIS KNEES BY A BLOW TO HIS FACE. KING WAS HIT IN THE FACE QUITE A BIT THE FIRST TIME HE STOOD UP. HE WAS HIT MOSTLY IN THE FACE AND HEAD AT THIS POINT. WHEN KING WENT BACK DOWN IN THE PRONE THE P.O. THAT INSTIGATED THE BEATING DELIVERED FIERCE BLOWS WITH HIS NIGHTSTICK TO KING BACK AND LEGS. "HE JUST HIM HIM AND HIT HIM. "YOU KNOW, LIKE WHEN YOU HIT A RUG TO GET THE DUST OUT." ~~BUT~~ AND OTHER P.O.'S HIT KING SIMULTANEOUSLY IN OTHER PARTS OF THE BODY AS WELL. KING WAS MOSTLY IN THE BACK BY ~~THE~~ (OFFICER #1, THE INSTIGATOR). SO KING TURNED OVER AND SAT UP SO THEY WOULDNT HIT HIM THERE ANY MORE. (SO AS P.O. #1 ~~WAS~~ THAT DELIVERING THE BACK BLOWS WOULD CEASE.) ONLY KING RECEIVED MORE FIERCE KICKING. HE STILL WAS HIT WHETHER HE SAT UP OR ~~LAY~~ LAID DOWN.

RE: [redacted]

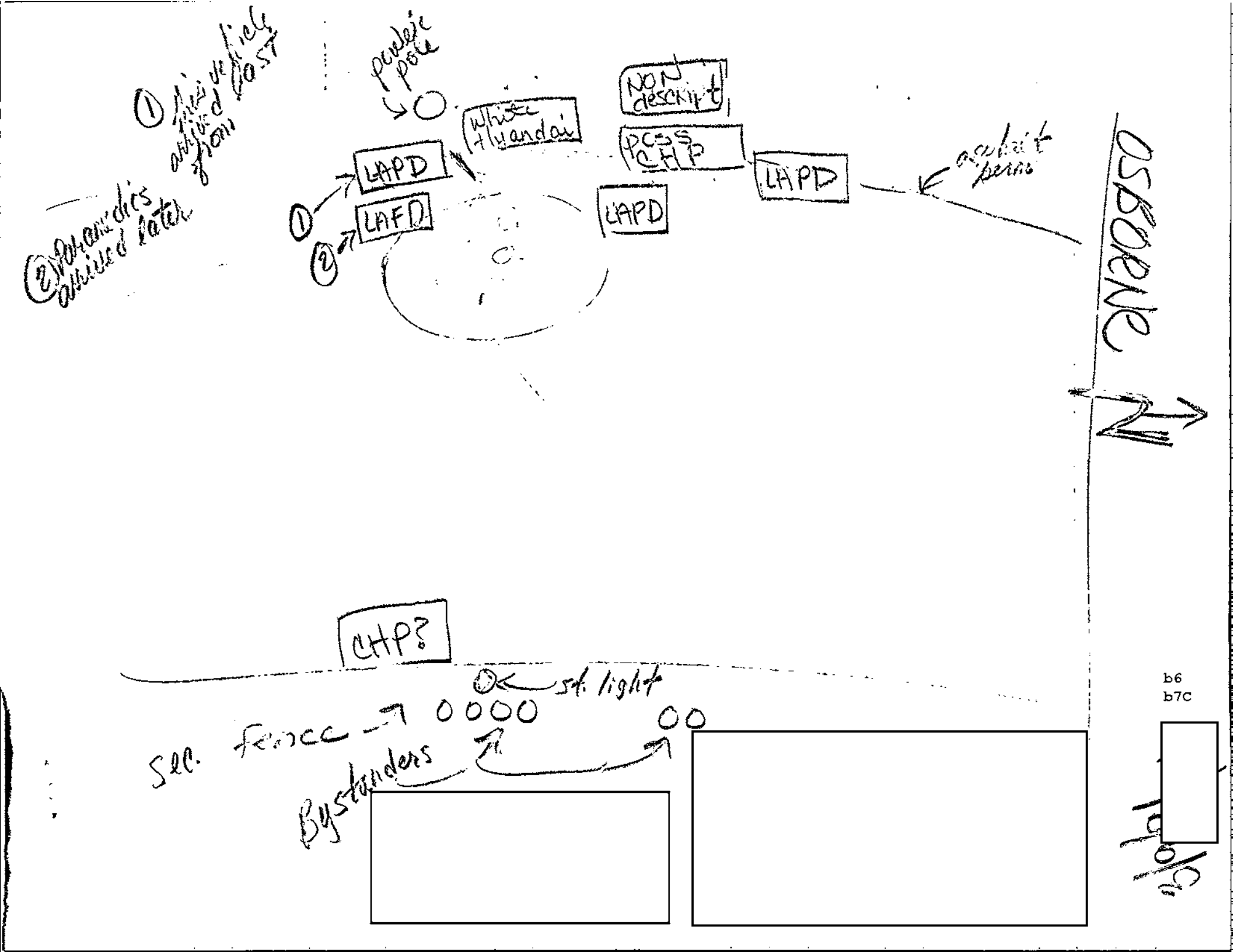
(5)

b6
b7C

AT THIS POINT, A UNIDENTIFIED SOUND WAS HEARD WHEN KING WAS SITTING UP. THERE WAS A LOT OF COMMOTION. I COULD SEE SOMETHING ATTACHED ~~OUT~~ TO KING'S NECK AND IT LOOKED LIKE A CHAIN. THE P.O'S CONTINUED TO HIT HIM. AGAIN, P.O. #1 KEPT ~~THIS~~ "PUMMELING HIM WITH ALL HIS MIGHT". BLOWS WERE LANDING MOSTLY IN THE REAR BACK AND LEGS. WHEN I SAW WHAT APPEARED TO BE A CHAIN AROUND HIS NECK, I SAID TO MY HUSBAND, "THEY'VE GOT A CHAIN AROUND HIS NECK." A P.O. ~~HAD~~ STEPPED BACK AND I SAW WHAT I BELIEVED TO BE A CHAIN. AT THIS POINT KING FELL FLAT TO THE GROUND. THEY CONTINUED TO HIT HIM. "I CAN'T DESCRIBE ALL THE TIMES THEY HIT HIM. IT WAS TOO MANY." MY ATTENTION WAS THEN DIVERTED ~~BE~~ MOMENTARILY BECAUSE I WAS TRYING TO HEAR WHAT MY NEIGHBORS WERE SAYING. THEN I TURNED ~~M~~ MY ATTENTION BACK TO KING TO NOTICE HIM BEING HANDCUFFED. ~~AFTER~~ AFTER HE WAS HANDCUFFED, ~~THEY~~ THE P.O.'S STEPPED AWAY AND A COUPLE OF P.O.'S THEN GRABBED KING AND DRAGGED HIM CLOSER TO THE CURB. I SAW OTHER P.O.'S WALK UP TO KING. THEY WERE YELLING SOMETHING AT HIM. I COULDN'T ~~HEAR~~ ~~DEFINITELY~~ ~~HEAR~~ EXACTLY WHAT SAID TO KING.

AFTER THE BEATINGS, THE P.O.'S WERE MILLING AROUND. THEY THEN TOOK OUT ~~ONE~~ BOTH OF THE PASSENGERS OUT OF THE HYUNDAI AND TOOK ~~THEM~~ ONE OF THE PASSENGERS OVER TO THE EASTSIDE OF THE STREET TO A POLICE VEHICLE.

SO, KING WAS JUST LYING MOTIONLESS, I KEPT WATCHING HIM TO SEE IF HE WOULD MOVE. EVEN FROM WHERE ~~AT~~ I WAS I COULD SEE THE P.O.'S CONGRATULATING THEMSELVES. ~~I COULD SEE FROM THERE GESTURES THAT THEY DANCE AT FOR EXAMPLE WHEN YOU'RE~~. A FIRE TRUCK AND THE PARAMEDICS ARRIVED. WHEN THE PARAMEDICS ARRIVED THEY GOT KING AND PUT HIM ON THE STRECTHER WITH HIS ~~HANDS~~ HANDS BOUND AND ~~HIS~~ TIED TO HIS ANKLES. "HOGTIED" IS WHAT IT'S CALLED. THEY CLOSED THE DOORS AND THE AMBULANCE DROVE OFF. TWO POLICE CARS ESCORTED THE AMBULANCE FROM THE AREA. I DIDN'T SEE THE PARAMEDICS CHECK HIM AT THE SCENE. OR THEY DID NOT GIVE HIM ANY MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ~~WE~~ THEY PUT ~~A~~ SOMETHING WHITE OVER HIS BODY COVERING HIS HEAD. I REALLY THOUGHT HE WAS DEAD.


① Vehicle arrived first
② Motorcycles arrived later
LAPD
LAFD
LAPD
white Hyundai
NON descript
PCSS CHP
LAPD
suspect vehicle
observe
CHP?
st. light
Sec. fence
Bystanders
b6
b7C

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-CA-119954-SubA-1A40.

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 3-9-91

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

_____

By SA [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☑ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of [redacted]

b6
b7C

3-22-91 lw

[redacted] b6 b7C

302

3/9/91

[redacted]

DoB [redacted]
DOI
TOI around 1 am per video
POI [redacted]

Awakened by sirens & activities. [redacted] A white car about 5/6 police cars surrounding the white car. One P/car was stopping southbound traffic. She saw V driver get out of white car and place hands on roof of car spread eagle as approx 10 P/O surrounded the car. She noted that she saw a one colore car in the area. She thought it was also a P/car. [redacted] who was filming the incident. V was face down on pavement [redacted] P/O's beat V about ankles & shoulders w. batons.

2 passengers exited white car & were H/C P/O. She said she later obs. V hogtied and in close prox to front of white car. She recalled Ambulance came & V was placed in it & left.

- No threats
- Unemployed

Hr [redacted] Eyes [redacted]

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954-CRIBA-187

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 3-9-91

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

_____

By SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of [redacted] witness

b6
b7C

3-28-91

[redacted] IAD
LAPD
DA
DOB [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
(SP)
WK - [redacted]
TOI around 1 am
DOI 3/3/91
POI [redacted]
DOB [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
awakened sirens & Helicopter.
a white car followed
by 10/12 P/C's who surrounded wht car as it stopped.
P/O's split thier cars w Guns in hand & ordered
driver out of car. He said he's assuming this inasmuch
as no pass's remained in the wht. Car. Driver placed
hands on roof facing his car with his back toward
him. Unk P/O walked up behind driver & shortly
thereafter walked backwards & pulled w his hands
driver. He noted that he later saw the video tape on T.V.
had some wires in his hands, as he pulled on them
which in turn caused the driver to fall. At this
point when the driver fell P/O's (6 or 7) began
hitting dr. w batons & kicking. At one point he stated
P/O's stopped and he heard the Reports of what appeared
to him to be a "starter pistol". He said suddenly driver's
jerked into spasms & P/O's then started hitting him
again. He stated that the beating lasted apprx 5-6 min
Driver was being tied & about 2 min's later
driver again beaten by P/O's w batons in the
legs. He noted the driver was facing him & obs.
driver's face to be red w blood. Ambulance
arrived & took person covered
driver in white sheet he thought driver was dead. Driver

302 (2)

was not treated [redacted] later) ~~police~~ in the ambulance together. ~~[redacted]~~ was ~~[redacted]~~ P/O got into the ambulance which left shortly thereafter. He obs. 2 pass. exited vehicle & entered separate P/cars. He was told later by his wife that both [redacted] were released.

[redacted] b6 b7C

CDL [redacted]

HR [redacted] Eyes [redacted] WT [redacted] HT [redacted]

DOB - [redacted]

Driver DID NOT RESIST

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-CA-119954-SUB A-128

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 3-9-91

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

By SA [redacted] b6 b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☑ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of [redacted] b6 b7C - witness

3-22-91

DA's [redacted] IAD [redacted] LAPD Robbery Homicide [redacted]

702 (1)

b6 b7C

[redacted] 3/9/91

[redacted]

TOI - 1245 about am

DOI - 3/3/91

POI - In Front

DOB [redacted]

Getting ready to get to bed [redacted] She saw white car w/ 3/4 P/C's following S. on Foothill. white car pulled over (R) side in close prox to her apt about 150 yds. & was immed surrounded by P/C's P/O's got out of the car & 1½ P/O's comm'd. Pass's to get out of their cars & place their hands up slowly. b6 b7C the 2 pass. complied & stood outside car w their hands in the air. 2 P/O's approached Then had them place their hands on the car & frisked them. It appeared P/O's had pass's place their hands behind their backs L and R. then and moved them to one of the P/C's where they remained throughout the incident. 2 P/O's then again ordered the driver, Tesho was sitting in the open driver door, to exit the car. At that time she perceived that the dr. was not going to exit the car & 3 P/O's reached in the car and pulled him out. 2 P/O's backed away as dr. stood w. his hands up. Suddenly dr & P/O were involved in an altercation & heard one of the P/O's yell out "Fight!" About 6 P/O's overwhelmed the dr. who fell to the ground & as dr. was falling she heard an audible "pop" not a gun.

302

(2)

[redacted] b6 b7C

3/9/91

Abt 3 of the 6 P/O's began hitg. dr. w. their batons. All but 2 left & backed away and obs. the 2 P/O's hit dr.* At this time she heard a 2nd P.O." which was directed from A P/O to the (R) side. She obs. what she described ↘ ↙ ~~*~~ She stated she then went downstairs to the fence adjacent to the sidewalk in front of her apt.

→ a thin Rope attached to dr, at one end, & an obj. held by the P/O at the other end.
2 P/O's stood by the dr. as he lay on the curb and yelled commands for the dr. to put his hands behind his back. Every time dr. attempted to comply the P/O's hit him w. batons & the taller P/O started kicking him. DR was continously struck throughout his body including face & head area Thought Dr.'s ribs were broken & permanent brain damage from the beating he recvd. None of the P/O's showed emotion. One P/O ~~passerby~~ made an attempt stop the P/O's but, was pushed away by one of the 2 P/O's beating dr. The beating cont. apprx. 3-4 min's Then the P/O's stopped dr. remained still & 1 P/O H/C & another hgtied. ~~his feet~~ P/O's walked over to their cars & heard P/O's laughing & ~~conversing~~ observed at their demeanor reconstituted CHP arrived & 1 male P/O got out as one P/O was talking on the radio. She observed a fire truck arrive on the scene and obs. [redacted] videotaping the incident and felt a great sense of relief knowing somehow somebody would get done

b6 b7C

She noted that the incident was a terrible display of inhumanity.

302

(3)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Arrests — No

Empty — No

[redacted]

CDL [redacted]

HR [redacted] Eyes [redacted] LPS

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954-SubA-1a9

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. ~~SE~~ LOS ANGELES

Date Received 3/11/91

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

_____
(Name of Special Agent)

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☑ No

Title: UNSUBS, POLICE OFFICERS, LAPD;
RODNEY G. KING, VICTIM;
CIVIL RIGHTS

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of

b6
b7C

3-229

3/11/91 ⑤ ①

INTERVIEW OF: [redacted] b6 b7C

DOB: [redacted]

OCC: [redacted]

- [redacted] DA INV.; [redacted] LAPD. INT. AFFAIRS; [redacted] LAPD ROBBERY-HOMICIDE; [redacted] ROB-HOM.

WENT TO SLEEP AROUND 10:30 PM, MAR 2, 1991. WAS AWAKENED BY THE NOISE OF HELICOPTER AND POLICE SIRENS. [redacted] b6 b7C AND SAW A WHITE IN COLOR VEHICLE, SMALL BEING CHASED BY POLICE CARS. THEY ALL PULLED OVER TO THE SIDE OF THE ROAD (FOOTHILL BLVD) NEXT TO ~~AN~~ A CLOSED BLDG. (PHILADELPHIA STEAK HOUSE) ON EAST SIDE OF STREET. UNKNOWN BLACK MALE (LATER IDENTIFIED AS RODNEY KING) GOT OUT OF VEHICLE, PUT HANDS ON TOP OF CAR AND SPREAD HIS LEGS APART. I DON'T REMEMBER HEARING ANY INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN BY POLICE BUT IT SEEMED LIKE HE WAS ORDERED TOO. HE EXITED THE VEHICLE VOLUNTARILY. ABOUT 6 OR 7 P.O'S SURROUNDED KING AND A FEW HAD THEIR GUNS DRAWN AND OTHERS HAD THEIR BILLYCLUBS OUT. HE WAS THEN TOLD I THEN OBSERVED KING LAY ON THE GROUND IN A PRONE POSITION. IT SEEMS LIKE THERE WAS ANOTHER COMMAND (ALTHOUGH I COULDN'T HEAR THEM, HE SEEMED

TO FOOT-W

B

BTL CONT

TO BE RESPONDING TO THEIR COMMANDS. HE DID NOT RESIST OR SHOW ANY RESISTANCE AT ALL. I DON'T KNOW EXACTLY WHEN BUT AT SOME POINT I HEARD A POPPING SOUND (LIKE A BOTTLE CRACKING). ALL OF A SUDDEN KING ~~WAS ON HIS HANDS AND KNEES~~ STOOD UP. HE WAS HIT IN THE HEAD BY ONE OF THE COPS WITH A BILLY CLUB. HE WENT DOWN. KING WAS ON HIS HANDS AND KNEES AND IT APPEARED THAT HIS BODY "SORT OF CAVORTED", IT LOOKED A CERTAIN WAS AROUND HIS NECK ~~AND~~ AS THOUGH YOU HAD A DOG YOU WERE LEADING AROUND. THEY WERE REPEATEDLY BEATING HIM IN THE LEGS, BUTTOCKS, HEAD, BACK WHATEVER AREA OF KING'S BODY WAS EXPOSED. TWO IN PARTICULAR WERE PARTICULARLY VIOLENT. IT SEEMS AS THOUGH THEY WERE HITTING WITH ALL THEIR MIGHT. A FEW OTHERS GOT IN A FEW GOOD KICKS. I SAW ABOUT FOUR OF THE P.O'S DOING MOST OF THE HITTING AND KICKING. THE OTHER P.O.'S WERE STANDING AROUND AND WAITING. I ACTUALLY SAW BLOOD ON KING'S FACE. I ACTUALLY THOUGHT KING WAS DEAD WHEN HE STOPPED MOVING.

I ~~STAN~~ DID SEE ONE COP PUT HIS GUN IN HIS HOLSTER AND ~~HE~~ HE WALKED UP TO ONE OF THE COPS BEATING KING AND IT SEEMED LIKE HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO ~~STOP~~ STOP THIS COP FROM BEATING KING. THE COPS CONTINUED TO BEAT KING ON ALL PARTS OF KINGS BODY.

ABOUT 8 TO 10 COPS SURROUNDED KING AND I COULDN'T SEE EXACTLY WHAT THEY WERE DOING TO KING. AFTER THEY STEPPED ASIDE I NOTICED THEY HAD HOGTIED KING. THEY GOT IN A FEW MORE LICKS. TWO OF THEM DRAGGED KING OVER TO THE SIDE OF THE ROAD. THEY DIDN'T LIFT KING OFF THE STREET, THEY DRAGGED HIM WITH HIS FACE DOWN ON THE STREET. IT LOOKED LIKE HIS EYE WAS ABOUT TO POP OUT.

AT THIS TIME THE P.O'S STARTED LAUGHING AND TALKING WHILE KING WAS LYING HOGTIED ON THE GROUND. THE FIRE TRUCK AND THEN THE AMBULANCE EVENTUALLY ARRIVED. THE PARAMEDICS PICKED HIM UP ON PUT HIM ON THE STRETCHER THE WAY HE WAS ~~TIED~~ HOGTIED. I COULD SEE BLOOD ALL OVER HIS FACE. TWO POLICE CARS FOLLOWED THE AMBULANCE.

TWO UNKNOWN BLACK MALES (LATER IDENTIFIED AS KINGS PASSENGERS) WALKED TOWARD THE ONLOOKERS (TENANTS) AND ASKED IF ANYONE HAD A PHONE THEY COULD USE. ONE OF THE PASSENGERS ~~STOOD~~ ~~MADE THE STATEMENT~~ STOOD WITH ONE HAND CUPPED OVER HIS EAR AND SAID ~~ONCE~~, "THAT COP HIT ME SO HARD, I SAW STARS."

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954 SUB A-1210

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 8-12-91

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

By SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☑ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of [redacted] witness

b6
b7C

3-22-91

302 (1) 3/12/91

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] wk [redacted]

[redacted]

Dob [redacted]
Poi - 11777
Toi - about 1am
Doi - [redacted]

AT Phase II making his rounds through both [I & II] Phases → 9-1am 9-2 Sunday

[redacted] b6 b7C

& returned aprox 3 min's later & began filming from Phase II driveway. Obs. 1 wht M/O near the corner of Osborne & Hall & appeared to be directing traffic. He commented, while filming, it looks like they've stopped the bus & are making a bust. He said he walked into the complex & again started filming from behind tennis courts & commented that "they let the bus go." He was still thinking the 2 were involved w this bus. Walked to Phase I & once again started filming, however only the rear portion of bus could initially be seen. Two ~~black~~ dark black females [continued] started talking to him ~~as he~~ telling him they (the Police) had beaten him & showed how bloodied his face is. At this point he was able to observe Kim located on the opposite side

[redacted] b6 b7C

2 3/12/91

of street. He stated that he heard the P/O's
Coughing & commented out loud during filming.
Cont'd to take different scenes which both pass.
He noticed one pass w/ minutes who commented
"They bust me upside my head". Did not obs. any injuries
to this person. They asked 4 a phone & were directed
to one. He recalled the arrival of a Firetruck
followed by an ambulance a few moments later.
He obs Paramedics placing Kinjon stretcher, tied & left.

He noted he retrieved his camera & filmed the interest for the youth Dept. at his church where he is the Youth director.

LA Times
Channel 7
CBS
2 P/O's → [redacted] LAPD

FBI

[redacted] b6 b7C

CDL # [redacted] Sex M [redacted] Hgt [redacted] Eyes: [redacted]
Wt [redacted] DOB [redacted]

Has original tape.

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-88)

Field File No. _____

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. 44A-LA-119954-SubA 1a12

Date Received March 19, 1991

From Agent
(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

By [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☒ Yes ☐ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of [redacted]

b3

3-22-91

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-CA-119954-A-1a13

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 3-19-91

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

By SA [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☑ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of [redacted] - Witness

3-25-91 lw

302 (1)

3/15/91

b6
b7C

[redacted]

POI - [redacted]

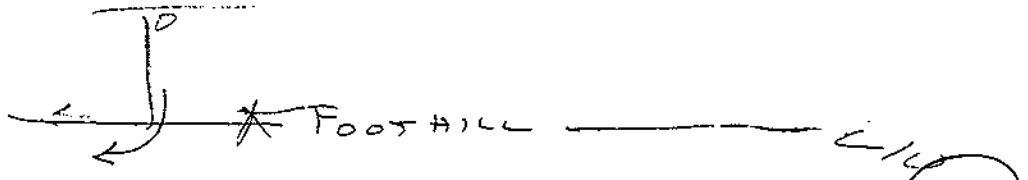
TOI - ? Early morning

DOB - [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] Foothill Bl. & Lake View Terrace, Ca awakened by sounds of sirens. [redacted] Mother went out on balcony & obs [redacted] CHP & LAPD [redacted] or more pursuing a vehi. Hyundia S on Foothill. Vehi appeared Hyundia driver was confused & driving very slow — didn't know whether to stop in street or pull over. She noted that King drove S on Foothill past Osborne before he pulled over to (R) side. At this point her mother handed her some binoculars. She & Shannon ran down to Foothill w binos. When they arrived their fence on

She saw P/Os beating K w batons & kicking. It appeared beating lasted long time. When the P/Os stopped they let him lie in the middle of the st. He was hog-tied. She recalls Kiang only had 1 shoe on. At this pt P/O kicked King



(2)

at least
in the Neck area & 2 P/O's dragged him to the west side by the curb in front of his car. She recalled a P/Car moved forward blocked her view about 3 min's & then leaves the scene.

Fire truck arrived about 3 firemen walked over to Kuig however, they just talked w P/O's. Short time later ambulance arrived Paramedics stood over Kuig & did nothing. She obs through the bino's Kuig's face & was bloodied & was bleeding from mouth. After a while paramedics picked Kuig up, placed him on a stretcher threw a sheet on him & placed in amb. while he was still hog-tied. It appeared as though to her as though "they treated Kuig like an animal."

She obs P/O's search Kuig's car & She obs them to find nothing. The two pass.'s were segregated one in a P/Car & one in amb. Both P/Pass.'s were released one was given [redacted] they approached her & [redacted] & asked for a phone. She directed them to a pay phone across ST. She said as they walked toward Osborne, they stopped to speak w an LA Unified School District Patrol Car P/Os 2 officers. This car was present during the incident. She turned around headed to [redacted] apt. w [redacted]

b6
b7C

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-86)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954-A-1a14

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 3-19-91

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

By SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☐ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: [redacted] letters

b6
b7C

3-25-91

LAPD
IAD

[redacted]

b6
b7C

302

(1)

3/19/91

[redacted]

DoB - [redacted]
Poi -
Doi -
TOI - about 1230

[redacted] (watching television) at [redacted] Lake View Terrace, Ca when she alerted by the sounds of Police sirens & a low flying helicopter w a search light.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

heard her apair of sirens. She obs. a wht 4 door Hyundai South on Foothill just past Osborne followed closely by a Grey & Blue bus, w BLUE LETTERS W A RT. SLANT possibly spelling "TRAVEL - - - - " covering the entire length of the bus. The Hyundai dr. appeared hesitant driving slowly about 5 mph stopped & then moved forward & stopped again. Her impression was that the dr. didn't know whether the police wanted him to stop in the middle of the street or stop & was confused. At this point She [redacted] left the apt & ran down the stairs towards Foothill. She said that they stopped on top of a small hill but, ~~[illegible]~~ their vantage point was obstructed by bushes adjacent to the prop. fence on Foothill. So they cont'd down

[redacted]

b6
b7C

302

(2)

3/19/91

toward the fence. They arrived at the fence where she obs. (K) King as he was pushed by an unk P/O towards the front of [redacted] car. King lost his bal & he attempted to break his fall by grabbing [redacted] his car w his hands. The P/O, who was to King's R, began hitting King, w his baton, throughout K's lower body repeatedly & incessantly. She ~~stated~~ described the P/O as having lost all control "he just freaked". A second P/O approached King from his (L) & also began hitting King w his baton in the upper body. King initially went into a fetal pos & shortly thereafter flattened out w ~~portion~~ of his hands & arms that remained protecting his head. The first P/O would occasionally stop hitting King w his baton & would kick him in the rib cage & legs. Apparently when his arms would get tired. She stated 2ND O was more subdued in his beating of King ... stating that if the 2ND P/O had been as aggressive as the 1ST, ~~King~~ she didn't think King would have survived. She said another factor for King was his large size, he was able then to withstand the punishment better than had he been small. During the incident she observed the Bino's w V/C about 3 times. At some point during the beating ~~the~~ 3RD O ~~pat~~ 1ST O patting him on shoulder as if telling him that K had had enough. The 1ST O hit K about 5 more time & backed off, went to his car & wiped his hands on a towel. She thought that the 1ST O was wiping King's blood from his hands inasmuch

[redacted] 302 (2) 3/9/91 b6 b7C

as K's face was covered w blood. 2 other P/O's approached K, who lay STILL on the ground & HOGTIED him. The O that was closest to K's head walked around him & dragged him over to the ON SIDEWALK next to the curb on West side of Foothill Blvd. where he remained hogtied. About 5 min's later 2 Paramedics arrived, lifted him on to a gurney & placed him in the Ambulance. One of the Paramedics walked over toward a group of O's and said "I need someone to follow me" & one of the CHP responded that he would.

She stated that apparently the amb. was called after the beating had stopped. She made this conclusion based on her knowledge of the area & stated that any ambulance would take ≤ 10 min to arrive there.

She obs. the 2 pass's approach K's car as it was being prepared for towing. One of the Pass. was given his crutch by one of the P/O's. Pass's then crossed Foothill Bl. toward her [redacted] b6 b7C
the fence & asked [redacted] also to use a telephone. Someone directed the Pass's toward a Tel & they walked away.

During the incident she recalled [redacted] filming & felt saddened & felt sense of relief knowing that this incident was video taped. She said it was hard to find anyone in the area willing to get involved w police matters. Generally ppl. shy away from their involvement in these matters.

She stated that [redacted] b6 b7C

302

(14)

3/19/91

[redacted] b6 b7C

also video taped ~~the~~ thought he may have

[redacted] part of the incident.

Cal ID [redacted] b6 b7C

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-86)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954-1a15

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. LA

Date Received 5/14-15/92

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

_____
[redacted]e)

[redacted]Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☑ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of [redacted]

6-11-92

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

[redacted] REPRESENTATION

b6
b7C

5/14/92: INTERVIEW OF HOSPITAL EMPLOYEE [redacted]

b6
b7C

PACIFICA HOSPITAL

- STATED HOSPITAL LAWYERS DO NOT REPRESENT HIM. HE FEELS UNCOMFORTABLE TALKING IN THEIR PRESENCE. DOES NOT APPRECIATE THESE TWO HERE. HOWEVER, IS WILLING TO TALK WITHOUT HIS LAWYER HERE. [redacted] PACIFICA HOSPITAL [redacted] ASKED US TO BE CO-COUNSEL. SHE ASKED US TO BE PRESENT TODAY. SHE HAS ASKED US TO BE CO-COUNSEL

b6
b7C

- LAST NIGHT [redacted] BROKE TO ALLEGED [redacted]
- APPROX A WEEK TO DATE SPOKE TO [redacted]

b6
b7C

I BELIEVE I GAVE HIM HER NUMBER AS THAT IS SHE ASKED US TO [redacted] CO-COUNSEL IN HER ABSENCE [redacted]

- [redacted] CALLED HER LAST NIGHT TO LET HER KNOW WILL YOU BE HERE 30 DAYS [redacted] TOLD [redacted] THAT SHE TOLD ME SOMEBODY WOULD REPRESENT [redacted]

"[redacted] DOES WANT THESE TWO TO BE HERE"

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

PREPARE FD-302 (HIGH POINTS)

- THEY BOTH MAINTAIN THEY WERE ITS CO-COUNSEL.

- APPARENTLY, WITH [redacted] ADMITTED KNOWING THEY NAMES [redacted] ADMITTED PERJURY. b6 b7C

* LAWYERS [redacted] THEN STATES HE DOESN'T REPRESENT [redacted] b6 b7C

- "WE MADE HIM BECAUSE [redacted] ASKED US TO BE CO-COUNSEL"

- "SHE AS ME TO..."

- "I FEEL REAL UNCOMFORTABLE GOING FORWARD, I DON'T REPRESENT HIM [redacted] CO-COUNSEL OR NOT"

TELCALL 5/15/92 W/ [redacted] b6 b7C

(1148) EST I CONTACTED HIM THIS DATE TO CLARIFY HIS POSITION AS CO-COUNSEL. HE AGAIN REITERATED THAT HE WAS ASKED BY [redacted] TO BE [redacted] CO-COUNSEL.

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-86)

Field File No. 44A LA 71995 4-A-1A31

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. LOS ANGELES

Date Received 6-11-91

From [redacted] b6 b7C

(Name of Contributor)

7063 LAUREL CANYON BLVD

(Address of Contributor)

N. HOLLYWOOD, CA

By SA's [redacted]

(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☑ Yes ☐ No

Title:

Reference: _____

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re [redacted] b6 b7C

7-13-92

b6
b7C

[redacted] 5/14/65 [redacted]

[redacted], 7063 Laurel Canyon Blvd, N[redacted]

Pool fill in for people that are sick/injured etc.
@ various location.

saw a lot of police & helicopter - pulled passed fire engine saw someone face down, hand cuffed - hog tied. Suspected PCP - partner did assessment - saw (Cruz) out on lot he thinks - He kept spitting blood - didn't notice seemed to be coming out cover. - of police of spite - wouldn't stop. didn't notice cuts inside mouth

doesn't recall who said - He ~~at~~ told her to get gurney. She & couple firemen put him on.

Tasers had been used. — She drove partner in back of 2 PD - there's 1 girl/one guy

wouldn't ~~hate~~ say him to be cooperative - uncooperative not calm cool, cooperative - didn't want to do what he was asked - He knew what was going on - Answered pt questions of name, date, place etc.

Quick exam & took vitals, criminal, knows what going on, initial injuries.

couldn't get bp cuz of uncooperativeness.

Told hosp suspected PCP - Put him on leather restraints took handcuffs off hosp head wrists & legs - normal procedure for hospitals

4HA-LA-110954-A-1a-31

Seemed like routine call. - No specific injuries
not a whole lot of trauma.

[redacted] 6/11/21

b6
b7C

6-11-91

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] assigned [redacted]

DOB [redacted] POB [redacted]

[redacted]

Driver of the Para vehicle (Ambulance)
7063 Laurel Canyon Blvd, N. Hollywood, station 89
(818) 584 4689

arrived Police + copter on scene w/ King

observed King — restrained — cut on his mouth

suspected PCP user = auto transport

informed/told by LAPD unknown if Sgt. or off.

King keep spitting blood from his mouth on units, and entire vehicle. advised she thought he was doing it spitting out of spite

[redacted] b6 b7C told her to get a

gurney to place King on

one female + one male off [redacted] w/ King in room

may have had a taser in a case

King appeared to be uncooperative in her opinion

Informed Hos staff of pass PCP user to ~~[illegible]~~ which the staff used leather Hos restraints to hold legs & arms down = normal SOP for Hosp when dealing with PCP use.

Appeared to be a routine call — found out that it was the King incident 2 days later via News.

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A LA 119954-A-1A32

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. LOS ANGELES

Date Received 6-11-91

From _____

By _____

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☑ Yes ☐ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of

b6
b7C

7-13-92

[redacted]

[redacted] 6/25/89

Ambulance

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Got there put him in Gurney; transported him - handcuffed, leg tied ∴ Gave no medical assistance - Did not take blood pressure - Sometimes sit them in that position - PD told him he was combative - calm during transportation.

Answered all questions of [redacted] b6 b7C

2 officers rode along - talked among themselves didn't know what was said

Doesn't recall comment made by PD.

[redacted] appeared stable - didn't need immediate medical care. - King sand scratches about his leg - ½ pan on chest - laceration on face - Faced down so could see - remained leg tied. When delivered to hospital

Appeared normal pick up time.

Five Cayuse people assisted in lifting him to gurney & putting him in ng

I answered Paine time.

SA [redacted] 6/11/91

HHA-LA-119954-A-1a33

~~Report~~ ~~MED~~ ~~TELL~~ Wire

6-11-91

b6
b7C

[redacted]

DOB [redacted] DOB [redacted]

Arrived at the same time as the fire engs. & help [redacted] on stretcher.

Put King on Gurney for transport

No med. asst. rendered to King due to his being Hog Tied i.e. Blood press etc etc

Police advised that King had been combative and was Hog Tied because of that

b6
b7C

During the Transport [redacted] advised King was calm and supplied id info to [redacted] i.e. name, address

King remained Hog during Transport

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954 - A - 1A 33

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. Los Angeles

Date Received 6/14/91

From SAs [redacted]
FBI

(Address of Contributor)

Los Angeles CA

(State)

By [redacted]

(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☑ Yes ☐ No

Title:

Reference: _____

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

7-13-92

LAHA-LA-119954A-1035

6-11-91

[redacted] b6 b7C

LAFD [redacted] 98

DOB [redacted] POB - [redacted]

on scene for 10 min

midnight or I AM call for Foothill Blvd response, Arrived on scene & observed subject (King) individual face down a [redacted]

Hogtied suspected due to positioning of individual (King) pass PCP use

Large amount of police on scene appeared to be a professional op. - one person giving orders

one male & female rode w/King in [redacted] b6 b7C

Did not know the incident was R. King until 2 days later.

only contact w/police was a request for some law enforcement to side in the ambu

observed large # of Police = a abnormal
call ~~close~~ alerted To The poss. of ECP User
along with The TASER wires being observed.

9-6-53

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted]

normal T 98

[redacted] Fire station 39, [redacted] - Van Nuys

assumed radio 1:00 responded to Athol Blvd - saw cycle with

Victim applied tanya drug - [redacted] Police car

assumed PCP suspect b/c of [redacted] he had been tased.

Shot back - by people [redacted] him loaded him

& left - there abt 10 min.

PD - appears professional spoken - 1 person in charge

giving orders - 2 doesn't remember name - Watson

following

- Ambulance - 2 officers - 1 will follow

Nothing really stood out in mind -

Asked 1 officer to get statement for back of unit.

Subdued atmosphere

Police cars was not named

so [redacted] ⇒ something was unusual.

[redacted] b6 b7C 6/11/94

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954 1A-1A34

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. Los Angeles

Date Received 6/4/98

From SAs [redacted]

FBI

(Address of Contributor)

Los Angeles, CA

(City and State)

By [redacted]

(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☑ Yes ☐ No

Title:

Reference: _____

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of [redacted] (nmn) [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

7-13-92

b6
b7C

(new) [redacted] SM, [redacted]

Got there when dust/Paramedics there before them.
Camp: Hit assisted Pers. in getting victim on gurney
- facial bruises - Head to comment.
> quiet, cooperating - [redacted] from law enforcement officers - Adults talk to them. went back to try. & Back to Station.

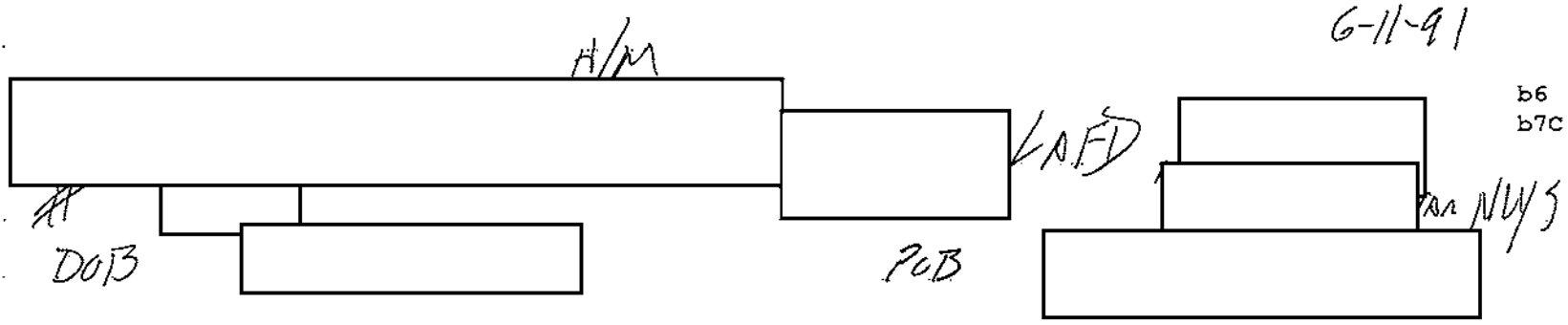
nothing out of the ordinary - seemed like [redacted] call

SA [redacted] 4/11/9[illegible]

b6
b7C

44A-VA-119954-A-1a34

6-11-91



b6
b7C

Paramedics were on the scene when he arrived Assisted [redacted] in placing him on the Gurney Facial Bruises, Rodney was passive & made no

App To be a normal call

no conversation with Law Enf

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-86)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954 -A-1A36

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. Los Angeles

Date Received 6/4/97

From SAs [redacted] b6 b7C
(Name of Contributor)

FBI
(Address of Contributor)

Los Angeles, CA
and State)

By [redacted]
Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☒ Yes ☐ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of [redacted] b6 b7C

7-13-98

6/11

[redacted]

Responded to call on Foothill & Osbo
Pulled up behind a bunch of cop cars on st
went up to person on ground who was hog tied, picked him up put on gurney → ambulance.
face was bloody

b6
b7C

SA [redacted]

44A-UA-119954-A-ka36

[redacted] [redacted] 6-14-91

[redacted] [redacted] b6
Firefighter [redacted] LAFD [redacted] b7C

[redacted]

Responded to Foothill & Osborne
Police vehicle there

HOGTIED individual on ground (RODNEY)

No comments overheard

[redacted] observed Face Bleeded b6 b7C

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954-A-1038

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 7/9/91

From _____ b6 b7C
(Name of Contributor)

LAC - 46C
(Address of Contributor)

LA, Ca.
(City and State)

By _____
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☐ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☐ No

Title: LAPD officers - Beating
Rodney G King - Victim

CR

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of _____ b6 b7C

7-13-92

302

Could OK

44A-LA-119954-A-1238

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

R.D. [redacted]

ON Duty: 7pm March 2 - 7AM March 3rd.
came in 5:30 AM.

Came in to Booking area.
Searched in restraints (Leather) not unusual. determined by deputies here, not arresting officer.
no police were with him.

interviewed him.
asked him how he felt?
He said he was sore
She ~~[redacted]~~ said that he was pleth beaten up, he shrugged. ~~[redacted]~~
he said he'd been to another hospital.

an LAPD officer, interview 1 after (w PCP)
" he said " might be under influence of drugs, then TAZED him but it didn't work."
Then didn't have paper from the other [redacted]
Notes taken to get idea of what to do for him.

24 hours later, she saw the news

3/3/91, in, [redacted] discharged 12 noon today on 3rd
back on 4th at ~~[redacted]~~ 4-7 pm.

1st interview, nothing unusual.

Police report, indicated PCP, & said it.
Said he was "hostile & combative"

Taze case is different, if it works. If didn't, "Then said it didn't work."

Tazin has no residential effects.

Didn't find data. didn't see data around.

She asked him about baria data, he was not "in stock."
Then Dr.'s take him.
saw him again that evening.
2 pm, 3rd she came back for her visit, he was still there.
on that shift, saw him a few times;
asked to make call, splashed water on his face.
He never told her anything about the incident:

Not interviewed, but an attempt by DA office. never happened.

Now of TV photos she recognized as one of the officers.
she knows he was a male LAPD, that's it!
in notes, doesn't id the officer, only Fire Department.
Billing notes signed by officers.

"it was videotaped, it would have been just another incident!"
injuries were not anything out of the ordinary.

No Disparaging comments.

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954-A-1039

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 7/25/91

From [redacted] b6 b7C
(Name of Contributor)

WFO-LAPD Wilshire Station
(Address of Contributor)

LA, CA
(City and State)

By [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☐ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☐ No

Title: Rodney King - Victim
Civil Rights

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of [redacted] b6 b7C

7-13-92

44A-LA-199954-A-1039

7/[redacted]/91

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Now [redacted]

at time of 3/3, am interv[redacted]

[redacted]

3/3/91

On Mon of 3rd, [redacted] came in at about 8-9. b6 b7C
asked to draw blood for tests
King said to [redacted] said we all beat up. Then
he said [illegible] the cops.
[redacted] heard that all the time.
had no idea of the cases at the time

Deputies, LAPD, no presence, there.
no connects heard.

interviewed by DA office? No press present?

[redacted] b6 b7C
[illegible] murder-kidnap / drugs ...
[illegible] not what presented
multiple injuries, didn't know if on drugs or not.

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-86)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954 - A - 1940

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 7/25/91

From [redacted] atty
(Name of Contributor)

LAC-USC
(Address of Contributor)

b6
b7C

By [redacted]

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☐ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☐ No

Title:

Rodney King - Victim

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of [redacted]

b6
b7C

7-13-92

HQA-LA-119954-A-JAO

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted]

Children

[redacted]

No V.

8A 2nd - 8A 3rd

6th - 6th A.

Talked to Hospital pt to see him.

Dr. on the [redacted] said he don't beat up.

King in admitting area.

Talked to him, asked him what happened.

beat up by the police officers.

"beat the shit out of me"

denied drugs or alcohol.

didn't see officers

did physical evaluation.

8A 4th → Rodney been awaiting transport out.

no further medical

no contact with officers.

asked if Rodney had been tased? He said "it didn't have effect on him"

Interview by acting DA. No photo spread

no LAPD or LASD interviews.

Suppressed the photo because grand jury

Talked to [redacted]

b6
b7C

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954-A-1041

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 7/31/91

From [redacted] b6 b7C
(Name of Contributor)

[redacted]
(Address of Contributor)

LA.
(City and State)

By [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☐ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☐ No

Title:

Rodney King - Victim

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of

[redacted] b6 b7C

7-13-92

HHA-LA-119954-A-b41

b6
b7C

[redacted]

3/3/91 - Night - 8pm - midnight - 7am Monday.

On Jailward.

King went to Emer. Emergency 4th floor.
6-7 pm.
When he saw him, cuts on lip been sewn.
Jim saw him, nose seemed unusual.
Very subdued, quiet, didn't talk.
Rodney said, when asked what happened. "They kept hitting me while hitting me."
(didn't say police or anyone specific)
didn't say what he was hit with.
Request for E.N.T., due to swelling in Right side of face
(Nothing for that kind of injury)
" his opinion, " — didn't have a "very bad stroke to the face," X-rays etc. 2 out of 10!
checked joint box etc, airway.
Rodney agitated by the exam.
didn't cooperate at first. (not unusual)
injury to face not severe, normal vision. no irritation to eye balls, nerves ok. only swelling
5th nerve — face sensation — ok, [redacted] but ok.
face + neck only.
no police with him. deputies brought him to 4th floor.
NURSE LAID file.

No remarks, notes recorded by deputies

"Just another DAO patient." no remarks
to this, he knew nothing about the incident!

Victim appears to be intoxicated or under influence
also said him by hurt.

Victim appears to be alert, victim noticed on scene
not wounded.

deputies left Rick on 4th floor with King.

[redacted] has notes, recalls asking if he uses drugs or not.
doesn't know.
Rick describes nothing.
no other interviewers

[redacted] at use, 2 weeks after.
[redacted] because of drugs he victim appears with.

in paper, victim says that facial injuries on head.
side he has multiple orbital fractures
C.T. scan would be done, no evidence of bone or b6
skull fracture. b7C
7th nerve [redacted] intact.
C.T. scan would have been done before surgery

[redacted] doesn't get any medications, remember.
in this case, no medications given.
chart has notes on it, it takes for victim

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LR-119954-A 1a42

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 8/10/92

From _____ b6 b7C
(Name of Contributor)

(City and State)

By _____
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☐ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☐ No

Title: Rodney King - Victim
Civil Rights

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of _____ b6 b7C

7-13-92

44A-LA-119524-A-1048

[redacted]

Interview notes re Nurse 8/15/91

-8/15/91-

b6
b7C

Dr [redacted]
Pol [redacted]

employed almost [redacted] at current -

Stress disability - May 91 back on temporarily then off again - lots of subpoenas -

Interviewed by DA, Defense Attorneys,

No photospreads shown - Had to ID pict during grand jury hearing (Rodney King)

- Nurses notes at DA -

3/2-3/3/91 Work 7P-7A shift ER shift - Charge RN

About 130 Am Police brought in w/ rescue ambulance on gurney face down w/ leg cuffs and two sets of Handcuffs on wrists - Officers said he's a former felon, he's on PCP, - he resisted arrest he was speeding - he was face down on gurney - went to ER room 2 Center bed (6 officers, Nurse, Rodney King) Nurse talked to patient - asked him if he was going to be resisting - King said he would be no problem — officers released him so he could be placed on stretcher in room - officers removed leg cuffs and all but one cuff on left wrist — Officers Grabbed him and threw him onto the examining table - appeared rougher than normal - Nurse placed King in restraints and police cuffed wrist to table so he couldn't jump up and run.

Nurse did initial eval - he was cut up real badly on his face, mostly on the right side (cheekbone area, right cheek, chin bleeding badly - inside of mouth damaged. [redacted] came in and look at patient. [redacted] said get him out of here, he has no insurance. "I don't want him out of my ER"

b6
b7C

Nurse said you can't do that — patient has to be stabilized — We need to do a skull series — [redacted] X-rays — b6 b7C

Boot mark on right side of chest, like toe print of shoe

Dr. told he needed to have chest examined because of contusions, possible internal bleeding — Asked police (Wind was there) Wind took out his night stick, patted it, and said he resisted arrest.

Nurse talked to Rodney — Asked Rodney if he could go to Dodgers game next night (Rodney usher there) Powell said "I sure hope I don't get in your section at a game I don't want you seating me"

Powell "we had a little baseball game tonight didn't we"

(talking to Rodney) Rodney said "I guess you did have a good baseball game" Powell "yeah we had a real good game tonight" Don't you know what team we were playing tonight. We hit a lot of home runs tonight." Powell/Wind talking to each other how hard they hit King — got to use his head as a baseball"

One of the officers said "this fucking nigger" but nurse could not answer context in which this was said

Dr. finally came in and released King — refused to do X-Rays

King there 2 hours nurse with him approximately 1 hr 45 min

TASER wires wrapped around length of Kings body — unwrapped wires 2 tasers in side 1 in back, weight of fourth on body but no wire — None of tasers penetrated his skin — Asked what the wires were for police said they had to TASER him because he was on PCP.

— No taser cards no burn marks found — put on counter.

Wires cut out of clothes — wires [redacted]

Dr gave permission to transfer patient. (Dr later fired for this and other incident when he got in fight w/ another patient). [redacted] said "Get him out of here." b6 b7C

Powell, Wind Nurse placed him on gurney- (Had fractured leg but not noticed by Nurse)

Smelled no alcohol on breath- felt Kitty not on drugs because of way he was behaving (calmly)

No medication other than antibiotics given. (1g. ancef)

Transferred into Police Car (came to hospital in Ambulance - CA City Paramedic ambulance) Police asked Dr if they could transfer him in the car doc said "any way you can"

Double handcuffs ("Because sometimes these guys can break the cuffs) Walked from Gurney to car

Leather leg restraint- Police took seat out of trunk - put it in car put Reding on seat in car on his stomach

TASER's left on counter - Wires thrown in infectious waste basket Darts placed into sharps containers - Police later called to pick up darts (6 times by [redacted] Denise) ignored calls. Never picked up wires (hospital policy to put sharps waste into containers)

[redacted]

Other officer comments: "He's been in jail before" "He's a previous felon"

CHP was present (husband/wife team) they came in on/during when patient first came in - CHP female- stated he was speeding (150 or 115 heard by Nurse). CHP did not say anything else

Nurse did not recall seeing Koons or Brisino present -

WIND/Powell [redacted] not first time they have brought in patients like this - beat up by nightsticks - Nurse thought "it DOP [redacted]" bringing in another one.

b6
b7C

8/5/91

[redacted] 10:00 AM [redacted] b6 b7C

405 to 101 West.

Canoga exit, left

up to Calabasas area, Right

up to ensenada, left 4292.

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] FNA Makaid

[redacted]

Street description: Man '91

Subject a number of times.

Workers comp currently:

Da office

Defense attorney } no photo spreads.

No LAPD interviews

of Grand Jury transcripts, photo of Rodney King.

Number notes available

On 7pm 3/2/91 — 7 Am 3/3/91.

Exam room. Charge RD.

1:30 Am, Police + Caucasian brandy King to. Leg cuffs, face down, 2 Sgts. outside.

Officers good, "Found fellow on ref."

"Reported crack, speedin."

[redacted] no injuries. : Was Witness [redacted] b6 b7C

in exam room : [redacted] to Officers, King*

Attempts to find out what doctor:

told him he would be restrained, King said OK.

Officers removed leg cuffs, all but 1 bracelet on left wrist,

"Rolled onto King on table, on his back.

[redacted] b6 b7C
[redacted] returned him, officer cuffed him to Tahlen

examined head, eyes, etc. talked to King.
face cuts up badly, mouth, right side, above eye,
weird of mouth, chin, lip. bleeding badly.
Doctor returned to look at patients that time.
[redacted] said, no insurance," get him out of my ER."
[redacted] to do exams:
[redacted] cleaned him up, big bruise on right side chest "looked like
boot mark"
[redacted] suggested to Dr. to Sutures cuts, x-ray for broken
bones.
Asked cops, 3 or 4 now.
Dino said, "resisted arrest"
[redacted] King talked
Kin said he worked at Dodge Stadium as usher.
Powell, said "Hope you don't rest me"
Powell said to King, "We had a little baseball game tonight, didn't we?
Rodney said, "I guess so."
Powell, asked which team was Vero playing"?
We had Yuba a few hours ago tonight!
You didn't win." Rodney said: Anyway, you guys played a real good game.
Powell + Wise talked about how many twists they got to hit their
heads, like a baseball.
one of officers "Fuck Nigger" heard like a record skip, but didn't get the
whole comment.
[redacted] took Sutures to the wounds. but no x-rays b6 b7C
[redacted] took him for 1 hr. 45 min.

---

4 were wrapped around her body,
told Rodney he was going to turn over to wrap wire
2 shots in side
1 in back
4th, could find it.
none as bullets penetrated. no marks of burning

(3.)

(cont)

[redacted] dragged up Wind, gave in to Wind.

Detain nor does anymore.

[redacted] now fined on a result of this and other problems.
4 Petitions!

Now, At 3:20 PM ± Powell, Wind & Nail to the police car. (left Normal)

Face was stated to Powell.
Smelled no alcohol, didn't think was on PCP. Very relaxed.
"PCP never was mostly violent,
gave contradictions I gave Arrest, due to after reports"
W, Jailed + Arrest. ½-45 m.

Cite Peacock contradictions delivered to Parker.
police car to HSC. [redacted] said OK to police car.
Double cuffs again: Wind + Powell
on feet, rope hobble restraint. 5' made to walk from Gurney to pad
took a pad out of trunk, put it in backseat. put on stomach.
put in car.
[redacted] left on corridor.
dressed wife + date.

a few days later, Detroit Dept called LAPD. Then didn't need them"

LAPD came out several days later, Dept told them the taser gave!

[redacted] told: "Did you see sharp objects" (dog fight)
Other go in interview.
Detroit made notes for taser case because evidence gone.

also ask Hospital. CHP, Newton + Wide.
cop in with Gurney, said "this guy was freaking" 115 or 150?

— CHP set a nursed station : had left after complaint began.
— no school police.
— Hospital guard, roving, didn't happen around.
Limited guard (century?)

[redacted] said Kim beat up Rod.
Rodney never alluded that police hit him.

[redacted] first heard on Rod, when he knew of celebration.
Rodney's mother called. Hospital to find out why Kim didn't get treatment.

[redacted]
first thought this he was beaten badly.

— Mouth was swollen, but coherent, did appear "stupid"

After baseball conviction
cops said, don't think you're going anywhere.
Paramedic said not this!

Wind + Powell have been there before.
have had other incidents..
Doesn't seem unusual for LAPD to do this!

b6
b7C

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954-SUB A-1a 44

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 7/31/91

From _____ [redacted] b6 b7C
(Name of Contributor)

USC-LAC
(Address of Contributor)

LA CA
(City and State)

By _____ [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☐ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☐ No

Title:

Rodney King - Victim
Civil Rights

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of [redacted] b6 b7C

11-9-92

7/31/91 44A-LA-119954-A-1a44

[redacted] [redacted]

3/3/91 7A 352 7A yrs.

[redacted] arrived, Kia already.
ordered to interpreted tests, needs blood
saw him, never spoke to him, Kia did not talk. (asked for a blanket)

finish mates yelled at Jess, 2 women.
Wm Tran (the police beat him)
no police, heard nothing.
IAD interviewed him 2 times (LAPD)
went over the records.
charts only, no photos
med + lab only.

all routine.
no diseases "stood out"

blood .92 alcohol
6 hour labs
nothing else

no darts or projectiles
faced no one with.

b6
b7C

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119956-SUB A-1045

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. Los Angeles

Date Received 5-20-92

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

_____

B [redacted] ent)

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☐ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: Original notes re interview of [redacted]

b6
b7C

11-9-92

10

5/20/92
1555P

b6
b7C

[redacted]
LAFD
[redacted]

[redacted] HIRED BY LAFD. PRIOR EXPERIENCE W/ PRIVATE SERVICE.

WORKED AS "FLOATER" THAT NIGHT. ONE NIGHT ASSIGNMENT.

CALL CAME IN AS PERSON DOWN OR ASSAULT. NO FURTHER DETAILS. SOMEONE MAY HAVE PICKED UP PHONE FOR FURTHER DETAILS.

b6
b7C

[redacted] REGULAR P-3 @ STN 98. WORKED W/HIM BEFORE.

[redacted] DROVE TO SCENE. ≈5-7 MINUTES. WAKING UP ENROUTE.

44A-LA-119954-A-1245

At Scene

Drove past engine to better locate unit. Passed up RK to position unit.

Knew upon arrival, had injured person in custody.

Got gurney. Partner started assessment.

Spoke w/ Sgt Koon. [redacted] present at that time. Somebody said RK was under influence of something. Also told RK was in custody.

b6
b7C

Seen maybe 1-2 000 pts since then. All run together.

Tries to make independant judgement of person's state based on observations, tests, etc.

Doesn't recall speaking w/ any other officers.

~~Partner~~ FD & PD put RK on gurney. Face down.

Believes RK was on dirt. Didn't talk to him at that time.

Spitting blood. Told him to settle down. At back of unit. May have been swearing.

Told to spit into towel. Turned head to spit. Her impression was that he deliberately ~~spit~~ was trying to spit at people.

Only a little blood coming from out of his mouth. In her experience only little blood.

About 10cc blood on ground.

Readjusted taser wires.

Partner was in back. RK was loaded in. Cleaned him up. By part. Cop(s) got in about same time.

Part said fully oriented x 4/ person place time circum

PART SAID LET'S GO. OF UNIT.
FLOOD LIGHT ON BACK. MAY NOT HAVE BEEN ON.
JUST SAW CUT. ON FACE.
IF ANY TIME SPENT IN BACK, IT WAS MINIMAL. TRYING TO GET [redacted]
RK WAS FIGHTING THEM. FIGHTING RESTRAINTS.
TRIED TO TAKE [redacted] — UNSUCCESSFUL
[redacted] SAID "LET'S GO".

b6
b7C

EN ROUTE

HEARD [redacted] YELLING TO STOP SPITTING. WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO HEAR NORMAL CONVERSATIONAL TONES.

AT HOSPITAL, SAW "MIST OF BLOOD ON WALLS -VS- "CLUMPS". ON WALL OF AMBULANCE.

[redacted] MAY HAVE BEEN GIVING DIRECTIONS TO HOSPITAL.

b6
b7C

RK DIRECTED VERBAL ATTACKS TOWARDS HER. ↓

UNFRIENDLY AGGRESSIVE ANGRY TONE OF VOICE.

AT HOSPITAL

TOLD STAFF CUT CHEEK + COMBATIVE → MAY HAVE SAID HE'S SPITTING BLOOD.
PUT INTO 4-PT RESTRAINTS.
TOOK RK AWAY. CLEANED UP GUARD. CLEANED UP BLOOD IN BACK. BLOOD ON (L) + (R) WALLS OF FACE. MAYBE 2 cc's.

INJURIES + APPEARANCE (ALL OVER DIRT) LED HER TO BELIEVE MADE IT SEEM THAT HE HAD FALLEN.

MARKS ~~DIDN'T~~ WEREN'T CONSISTENT W/ BATON BLOW (HARD FORCE OF TRAUMA).

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954-SubA-1 of 9

Serial # of Originating Document

OO and File No.

Date Received 6/8/92

From [redacted] (AUSA)
(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

By [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☐ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☐ No

Title: Lawrence M. Powell, ET AL;
Rodney Glen King - Victim;
Civil Rights

Reference:
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of
FD-597 (Receipt of Property Form)
from [redacted] re:
[redacted]

11-9-92

b6
b7C

b3
b6
b7C

★U.S.GPO:1988-0-220-257/90690

44A-LA-119981-A-1a-49

FD-597 (Rev. 3-29-84)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Receipt for Property Received/Returned/Released/Seized

On (date) 6/8/92

item(s) listed below were:
- ☑ Received From
- ☐ Returned To
- ☐ Released To
- ☐ Seized

b6
b7C

(Name) [redacted]

(Street Address) [redacted]

(City) [redacted]

Description of Item(s):

(1) One Package containing [redacted]

b3

(1) One Package containing [redacted]

b6
b7C

Received by: [redacted]

Received fr [redacted]

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954 Sub A-1251

Serial # of Originating Document

OO and File No. LA

Date Received 7-31-92

From

(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

By [redacted]

(Name of Special Agent)

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☒ Yes ☐ No

Title:

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of [redacted]

b6
b7C

11-9-92

HQA-LA-119934 A-1050

b6
b7C

GREEN & SHINEE
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
SUITE 1000/16055 VENTURA BOULEVARD
ENCINO, CALIFORNIA 91436

(818) 986-2440
(213) 872-0258

7-31-82

b6
b7C

[redacted] LACSO

TRANSPORTATION UNIT - ≈3-4 MOS BY RKI. STANDBY STATUS.

TR [redacted] NIGHTIME 10^00P OR LATER. [redacted] DARK

PROBABLY ON A 2P-10P.

[redacted] / DIDN'T KNOW HIM.

CASUAL ACQUAINTENCE.

COUNTY MED CTR ⇒ MAIN JAIL.

MAYBE 9-12 TO TRANSPORTED. BUS.

PARK @ LOADING DOCK ② OF EMERG ENT.

SOME PRISONERS IN HOLDING CELL.

FILLS OUT PRISONER TRANSMITTAL FORM.

SENT OUT FOR HIM TO CHAIN.

RK HOPPED OUT. GOT HIM A CRUTCH.

DON'T RMBR IF SINGLE WRAP OR INTO K'S BUT 1 HAND FREE 4 CRUTCH.

WHO DROVE? / WHERE IS PARTNER?

TAKEN 2 BUS. DROVE 2 JAIL.

REMOVE CHAINS - LEAVE.

NOTHING UNUSUAL - MINIMAL CONTACT.

RK COOPERATIVE

FACE SWOLLEN / BAD FOOT-LEG.

"AGILE"

TOLD BY [redacted] FEW DAYS LTR WHO TRSPTD. b6 b7C

[redacted] SAID HE SPOKE W/K. D RMBR SPECIFICS. ASKED RK WHAT HAPPENED. NOTHING NOTEWORTHY.

SEP IN BUS BY CAGE

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No: 44A-LA-119954-SUBA-1a53

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 10/22/92

From SA [redacted] b6 b7C
(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By _____
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☐ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☐ No

Title: Stacey C. Koon; et al
Officers, LAPD;
Rodney G. King, Victim
OO: LA

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of

① Negatives of photographs taken of Rodney G. King on 10/21/92.

② Letter from [redacted] b6 b7C dated 10/21/92.

11-10-92

ONE HUNDRED
MPI
100 Medical Plaza Imaging Medical Corp.
100 UCLA Medical Plaza, Suite 100
Los Angeles, CA 90024-6970
310-824-1000 • 310-824-3933 FAX

44A-LA-119954-A-1a53
1,

ACCOUNT # 007990

NAME: King, Rodney

HOME: (213) 000-0000 WORK: (213) 000-0000

DATE OF BIRTH: 00/00/00 SEX: M

DATE OF PROCEDURE: 10/21/92

b6
b7C

[redacted]

X-RAY SKULL, COMPLETE:

INDICATION: Post trauma.

AP, PA, 45° right oblique, 45° left oblique, Towns, submentovertex, Water's, right lateral, and left lateral projections of the skull were obtained.

The films were checked for technical quality. Note was made of a wire suture along the lateral rim of the right orbit. The films were delivered to Special Agent [redacted] without further interpretation.

IMPRESSION: Complete skull examination performed, as noted.

Thank you for referring this patient to us.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

D:10/21/92
T:10/21/92

cc: [redacted]
Special Agent
Federal Bureau of Investigation
1100 Wilshire Blvd.
Suite 1700
Los Angeles, CA 90024

FD-340 (Rev.8-18-89)

Universal File Case Number 44A-LA-119954-A-1a.54

Field Office Acquiring Evidence LA

Serial # of Originating Document _____

Date Received 10/22/92

From [redacted] b6 b7C
(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No
Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No
Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure
☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:
STACEY C. KOON ET AL.;
CIVIL RIGHTS;
OO: LOS ANGELES

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

(1) [redacted] b6 b7C
(2)
(3) SURVEILLANCE LOG

11-20-92

SURVEILLANCE LOG

3560 [redacted] CA. 10/20/92

[redacted] 44A-LA-119954-A-1454

0425 Began surveillance.

0442 Female leaves residence and is picked up by unknown driver in Chevrolet Camero.

0655 Garage door open male came out picked up newspaper wearing light blue pants, red sweater with dark hair. - set newspaper on front fender and read it.

0658 male went inside the house.

0709 [redacted] 3 males leave. proc

b6
b7C

0800 [redacted]

1015 End surveillance.

[redacted] SA FBI Los Angeles 10/20/92

SA FBI LOS ANGELES 10/20/92

SA FBI. LOS ANGELES 10/20/92

[redacted] 10/22/92 ~~Sorrells~~ Medina Sowle (1)

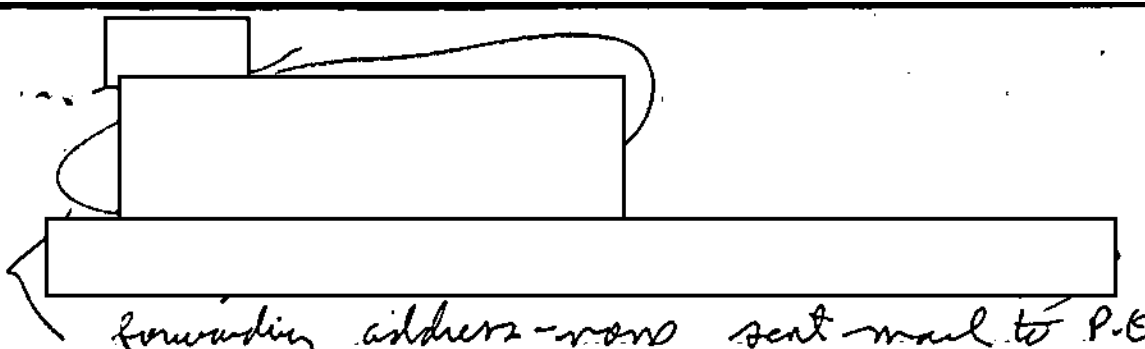
Heard orders by police nothing specific

[redacted] b6 b7C

taped King attorney.

Mexican celebration
1:00 AM Sun.
Foothill & Osborn close to apts.
Lots cops.
stick kicking them
~~King~~ King got up cops said "Stay there."
helicopter on top.
20 minutes interview with King's attorney.
10.00
5 paying on hours.

2:10 exit Osborn to go home saw a lot of cars just straight going right. 2 minutes not roadblock. Can't possible
think Had chains on King's wrists dark couldn't see could have been something else.
King's lawyer PI said it was an electrical probe.
Police would say something King would obey. King did not resist. By the time MC got there they were already beating Rene Hale with light about a lot of noise. (2 minutes)
2 cops were kicking him.
on knees and at times supine.



(2)

b6
b7C

forwarding address - was sent mail to P.O.
2 years ago moved.

b6
b7C

10/22/12 b6 b7C

210 – exit ashame turned onto foothill. no traffic saw police lights accident? batons stitching some need to hit. another (Kung) pull taser gun. pulling wire of taser gun.

Saw brazen hit on head. ever hit caused him to move depending on what hit he took.

Kung got an one knees hit and went down agn appeared to get up.

"back" or "black" aggressive loud voice. like in army when you do somethn wrong.

heard R.K moan when he got hit.

put one hand behind back then the other tried to get up the hit by police went down again.

Cop car came and told you to leave helicopter w/ light.

[redacted]

(2) b6 b7C

stopped in lane about 3 lanes width from nearest turnout incident.

week after incident interviewed by Tyrone

didn't like manner not justified.

news reporter tries to get him to say he heard predisposed by police

getting but had to comply with orders

He I called King's lawyer.

grey probe that night.

afraid of police

judge would probably believe me if I said it but ~~I'm~~ I honestly didn't like her that.

[redacted]

b6 b7C

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

(1A7)

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954

Serial # of Originating Document

OO and File No.

Date Received 6/11/91

From [redacted] b6 b7C
(Name of Contributor)

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, LA, CA
(Address of Contributor)

By [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☑ No

Title:

Reference:
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: HANDWRITTEN NOTES OF [redacted] b6 b7C COPY OF

11/a/97

b6
b7C

[redacted]

approx.
March 3, 1991 12:30 am (1)

My husband and I were awakened by the loud sounds of a hovering helicopter and police sirens around 12:30 am on Mar. 3.

[redacted] b6 b7C to see a white four door Hyundai pulled over on the west side of Foothill Bl. There was a nondescript police vehicle parked directly behind the Hyundai and several LAPD vehicles parked on the street a few feet back from the Hyundai. (LAPD vehicles began to park in front of the Hyundai) Most of the incident happened directly across from a street light so the area was pretty well lit. Plus an officer had a flashlight. There was also an LAPD vehicle that came to park in front of the Hyundai but ~~on~~ ended up parking on the street (possibly a CHP). There was a Sheriff's vehicle that parked on the east side of the street across from the Hyundai.

~~[redacted]~~ all the vehicles came to a stop and no one really moved for a minute or two. (It seems like maybe they were checking out the car plates or something) The LAPD officer yelled something out and the guy got out of the car and put his hands on the roof

The guy (King) kept his hands on top of the car for maybe another minute never moving his hands from the roof top of his car.

Again we heard a voice yelling and this time King moved away from the car, and with his hands in the air, and lay in the prone position, his hands up near his head. He lay down on the street with his body lying east-west, his head facing east. King lay there for about 30 seconds and didn't move. About 10 LAPD Officers then came over to where King was lying and made a irregular circle around him. A few other officers were standing by near their vehicles and a couple were standing by the Skyline. With the 10 LAPD's around King, one LAPD officer was on the left side of King. King was lying very still and made no erratic movements; the officers did not and had not searched him or touched him otherwise (1) the officer on the left side of King made a downward swinging motion with his right hand. I did not see what was in his hand but whatever it was that the officer

it threw down, made a very distinct sound like that of glass striking concrete. The glass struck the floor just a few inches from Kings head and to the left.

(1) At the time King was laying in the prone position a couple of officers went to the passenger side of the Hyundai and took the two passengers out. One of the passengers was escorted to the Sheriff's (pass CHP) vehicle that was parked on the east side of the street and that passenger sat inside through the beating. The passenger was handcuffed before being escorted to the vehicle.

Right after that distinct sound the officer that made the motion that made the sound of something breaking started to hit King with the night stick and more officers joined in (hitting with sticks and kicking King). King's initial reaction was to stand up to get away from the sticks and all the forceful blows that were coming his way. He stood up and ran blindly. He only took a few steps to be knocked back down to his

knees by a blow to his face with a night stick ~~[illegible]~~. He was hit in the face quite a bit that first time he stood up. He was hit mostly in the face and head at this point. (2) when he went back down (2 goes here) on his stomach in the video (2) may have started at this point the officer that instigated the beating, delivered fierce blows with his night stick to King's back rear area and his legs and feet. But other officers were hitting King in other parts of the body as well. The poor guy was getting hit mostly in the back rear so he turned over to sit down. (So as that officer that kept delivering those blows to his back rear would cease only to receive fierce kicking & beating w/sticks to his back, neck & head. (3) See next pg. There was a few seconds pause and an officer put what appeared to be a device around King's neck. (next pg.) The officers continued to deliver blows and again that officer who instigated hit King with all his might, the blows landing on the back rear and legs. It is all on video and everyone can see for themselves the degree of unnecessary violence that which was inflicted upon the poor guy.

Other points that I would like to mention is that I heard 2 officers yelling at King to get down when the guy was already down.

(3) At this point there was a clear gun shot (possibly a stun gun) which coincidentally almost matched the sound of something like glass striking pavement. (Possibly what I thought to be something [redacted] being thrown down to the left of King's head could have been a shot from a stun gun instead.

(pick up here) My husband vividly recalls that the officer who came over to handcuff Rayshard King landed on King's back with the officers knee going right into the middle of his back (I did not see this because there had been a full and I was trying to hear my neighbors below me talking about why King was pulled over). My attention immediately focused back to see [redacted] King hogtied and laying motionless on the street and 2 officers going over to King, [redacted] and dragging him about 15 yards by the same device that held him tied. King lay motionless and I kept watching him to see if he

(I think Kelly may have heard King complaining that he was hurt)

would move and 3 officers went over by King and yelled at him and still kicked him even as he lay there tied up. He lay motionless - very still. I thought he was dead.

Even from where I was I could see that the officers were carrying on like they had done a good job. There was a few minute pause before the fire truck and the paramedics arrived on the scene.

When the paramedics arrived they got the stretcher out and put King on the stretcher with the ties still on. They put a white sheet over him covering his head to the back rear area with his legs still sticking out. The paramedics drove off with two LAPD escorts, one in front, one in back.

e.)

insert

(7)

(4) At one point after ~~[illegible]~~ the officers put the device around his neck, King was on his hands and knees and the officer that held what appeared to be a chainlike device ~~[illegible]~~ stepped back a few feet ~~[illegible]~~ and as he did so, King went back down on his stomach.

44A-LA-[illegible]-A-1A11

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

1A12

Field File No. 44A-LA - 119954

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 6-19-91

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

_____
(City and State)

By _____
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

[redacted] b6 b7C

Witness

4/9/97

OK

b6
b7C

& DOB

8/19/71

No Phone,

Work late evening hours Sat Mar 2, 1991,

b6
b7C

She stated

she thought she was ~~DFR~~ laying on their stomach

saw someone

shotgied, on the street. She told her husb. told her that the person was on the sidewalk & not the street. She said, at the time, she could not tell whether the person shotgied was a man or woman.

b6
b7C

6

44A-LA-[redacted]-SUB A-1A72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1193641-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 7
Page 4 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 5 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 6 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 7 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 8 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 28 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 30 ~ b6; b7C;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

1A75

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 7-27-92

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

By _____ b6 b7C
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☒ Yes ☐ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: _____ b6 b7C

4/2/97 MN

FD-340 (Rev. 8-18-89)

1A78

Universal File Case Number 44A-LA-119954-A-

Field Office Acquiring Evidence _____

Serial # of Originating Document _____

Date Received 12/3/92

From [redacted]

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By [redacted]

(Name of Special Agent)

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No
Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No
Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure
☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

[redacted]

b6
b7C

4/9/97 MM

b6
b7C

[redacted]

12/3 Interview of [redacted] by [redacted]

I 11 [redacted] Lake View terrace

[redacted] Lake V,

b6
b7C

Green Bus

12:00 pm Watched TV heard Aelements + [redacted] see light

[redacted] Saw, Police cars, didn't see anything

Distance of 20 to 30 yards from house

Enrolled by DA's

[redacted]

b6
b7C

HHA-LH-1179754-SCBA-1178

FD-340b (Rev. 8-18-89)

1A81

44A-LA-119954-A

Universal File Case Number _____

Field Office Acquiring Evidence SF

Serial # of Originating Document _____

Date Received 12/15/92

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

By SA [redacted]
SA

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title: STACEY C. KOON, et al,
OFFICERS, LAPD
RODNEY GLEN KING - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS
OO: LA

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

[redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

4/19/93

[redacted]

12/15/92

b6
b7C

SAN: [redacted]

Ask no other bond members

He told man (from defense?) who called that he could not testify because he ~~could~~ did not see anything. He was sleeping.

Re 4 - did not really see anything. Do one recalled about it - almost all bond members asleep.

44A-LA-119289-HQ-A-1A81

(1) Was aware of he was on the defense list. Can't recall exactly who told him. someone who called and spoke spanish.

(2) No contact with defense attorneys.

(3)

[redacted] b6 b7C

Male Brn. Brn

5'10" 172

DOB: [redacted]

FD-340b (Rev. 8-18-89)

A-1182

Universal File Case Number 44A-LA-119954

Field Office Acquiring Evidence SJRA

Serial # of Originating Document _____

Date Received 12/21/92

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

By SA [redacted]
SA

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title: STACEY C. KOON, et al.
LAPD
RODNEY GLEN KING - VICTIM
OO: LA

Reference: SF airtel to LA
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of

[redacted]

b6
b7C

4/9/97
(MD)

He'll call to let us

name:

addres

D.O.B — SS# —

b6
b7C

1) aware that your name appear on a defense witnesses list?
People v Powell (1) doesn't - know female - Asst. (2) L.A. Police
2) has defense spoken to you? what about? (3) Spanish N.Y.

(1) group member - (2) 2 cops - asked what saw - he was in the back - didn't see anything (3) wasn't asked any questions.

Hear any others say of event? - no - didn't hear anything -

3) have you had contact w/ any of the parties in the Rodney G. King beating case?

4) what did you see that night? Nothing

44A-LA-119954-SUB A-IA82

2/21

b6
b7C

Name: [redacted]

address: [redacted] #15

D.O.B [redacted]

1) aware that your name appears on a defense witness list?
People v Powell Not sure - someone contacted him right after incident because he may be called.

2) has defense spoken to you? what about.

#1 did not ask what he saw

Spanish speaking female asked to ATM some one.

3) have you had contact w/ any of the parties in the Rodney G. King beating case?

(#3) At a ranch in San Jose woman from Spain & man from NY talked to him

(#2) 2 men - thinks from LAPD asked him what he saw - said he didn't see

4) what did you see that night?

Was in back sleeping - did not see anything. No one spoke about it that night. He has heard discussions later (since).

FD-340b (Rev. 8-18-89)

A 1483

Universal File Case Number 44A-LA-119954

Field Office Acquiring Evidence SJRA/SF

Serial # of Originating Document _____

Date Received 12/22/92

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

By _____ b6 b7C
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title: STACEY C. KOON, et al.
Officers, LAPD
RODNEY GLEN KING - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS
00: LA

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of

_____ b6 b7C

4/9/97 MM

b6
b7C

name: [redacted]

address: [redacted]

D.O.B: [redacted] SS# NO

1) aware that your name appears on a defense witness list: People v. Powell — didn't know what side.

2) has defense spoken to you? what about?

1) 2 men L.A. – unsure – if they seen anything? He said asleep.

2) a lady + man " "

3) have you had contact w/ any of the parties in the Rodney G. King beating case?

some said they saw the chase ~~from~~ as cars. heard the sirens

cops were chasing a black man + police shot b/m they said that police got black man out of car.

4) What did you see that night?

talk to anyone just after incident?

after 1 hr. heard

44A-LA-119884-SUB-A-1A83

FD-340b (Rev. 8-18-89)

A 1A84

Universal File Case Number 44A-CA-119954

Field Office Acquiring Evidence SIRA/SF

Serial # of Originating Document _____

Date Received 12/22/92

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

By _____ b6 b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☐ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title: STACEY C. KOON, et al,
-OFFICERS, LAPD
ROBNEY GLEN KING - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS
OO: LA

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description _____ b6 b7C

1/19/93
(MD)

name: [redacted]

address: [redacted]

DoB: [redacted] SS# [redacted]

b6
b7C

1) aware that your name appears on a defense witness list?
People v. Powell NO -

2) has defense spoken to you? what about?

1) 2/detectives mexican / oriental.
they were practg w/ Panel - asked address/phone/ID -
no other questions ~~Centro~~ la Copa Inn

2) 2 ladies mex/Amer.

3) ~~have you had contact w/ any of the parties~~ in the Rodney G. King beating case?
asked: what happened when Rodney King got hit. -
Didn't see anything - was asleep.

Didn't see any.

~~4) what did you see that night?~~
that night - heard at gas station & overheard that his companions excitedly talking about the police hitting a black man.
2hrs. later.

44A-LA-119954-SUBA-1484

[redacted] – SSRA 12/22

b6
b7C

Q1 – did not know name on list

Q2 – contacted by 2 detectives, but doesn't know what side. [redacted] name + address + tel # – nothing else.
2 women second time (mex.– Americans)
Told them did not see anything due to sleeping

Q3 – Doesn't know – see Q2 –

1 – mexican, 1 – oriental

Q4 – did not see anything – was sleeping in back. If he had seen police hitting King he would say so. was told other guys saw incident. ½ hrs. after incident others said the police were hitting a black guy – (talking excitedly).

[redacted] wants to be contacted at practice session [redacted]

b6
b7C

FD-340b (Rev. 8-18-89)

A 1455

Universal File Case Number 44A-LA-119954

Field Office Acquiring Evidence SF

Serial # of Originating Document _____

Date Received 12/22/92

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

By [redacted]

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title: STACEY C. KOON, et al.
Officers, LAPD
RODNEY GLEN KING - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS
OO: LA

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of

[redacted]

b6
b7C

1/9/97 MW

b6
b7C

name: [redacted]

address: [redacted]

DOB [redacted] SS# [redacted]

D aware that your name appears on def. lists? People v Powell not sure Rodriguez -

2) has def. spoken to you -

1) [redacted] - myhave been Atty of RK telephoned - had to be in court - possibly - but he didnt have to go. Shud call him if thy needed him - He

3) contact w/ any of the parties pertaining to Rodriguez?

1) detective
1) Hypatrol

} came together - thy asked him what he saw - notly he was asleep

4) what did you ~~see~~ that night?

didnt hear anth until next morning -

- talk to anyone ~~just~~ after incident -?

HHA-LA-[illegible]-IA85

[redacted] 12/22

knew was on a list, but not whether defense list. It has description of K who contacted. Told them he was asleep - did not see.

[redacted] 12/22

another sleeper — made until next morning

[redacted] 12/22

was asleep - saw nothing.

b6
b7C

FD-340b (Rev. 8-18-89)

A- 1A86

Universal File Case Number 44A-LA-119954

Field Office Acquiring Evidence SJRA/SF

Serial # of Originating Document _____

Date Received 12/22/92

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

By [redacted] b6 b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6.(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title: STACEY C. KOON, et al.
OFFICERS, LAPD
RODNEY GLEN KING - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS
OO: LA

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of [redacted] b6 b7C

4/9/93

b6
b7C

Name: [redacted]
address: [redacted] #6 SI
D.O.B [redacted]

1) aware that your name appears on a defense witness list?
People v Powell thought but NO what side -
2) has defense spoken to you? what about.
1) telephone (~~man~~) doesn't know which side. asked if he saw what happened - he answered asleep -
2) — don't remember if man or woman ~~asked~~ 1st — asked what he saw — he said he was asleep.

3) have you had contact w/ any of the parties in the Rodney G King beating case?

4) What did you see that night?

Woke up after he heard comments / bus was traveling - about 1/2 hour later -
1) heard that the police shot a black man - heard them say that that was an injustice they talked about that bl/M probably has killed someone for them to hit him -

[redacted]

FD-340b (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 1187

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. 44A-LA-119954

Date Received 1-8-93

From [redacted]
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

_____
(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

By [redacted]

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure
☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of [redacted]

4/9/97 MW

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

FD-340b (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 1A88

Serial # of Originating Document

OO and File No. 44A-LA-119954

Date 9-93

From [redacted]
(CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

By [redacted]

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☐ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure
☐ Yes ☐ No

Title:

Reference:
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of [redacted]

4/9/97 MW

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Field File No. 44A-LA-114954-A 1A89

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. _____

Date Received 1/29/93

From SA [redacted] b6 b7C
(Name of Contributor)

_____
(Address of Contributor)

_____
(City and State)

By _____
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☐ No

Title: Stacey C. Koon, ET AL;
Officers, LAPD;
Rodney Glen KING - Victim;
Civil Rights;
OO: LA

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of [redacted] b6 b7C
(Photos duplicated and sent to OO)

(1) Negatives & photos of crime scene from [redacted]
Photos taken 1/27/93

(2) Notes concerning dimensions of fence & distance to crime scene

2/7/97 (MW)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1193641-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 1
Page 7 ~ b3;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

Investigative Notes

Field File No. 44A-LA-111954-A 1A90

Serial # of Originating Document

OO and File No.

Date Received 1/29/93

From SA [redacted] b6 b7C
(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☐ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☐ No

Title: Stacey C. Koon, ET AL;
Officers, LAPD;
Rodney Glen King - Victim;
Civil Rights
OO: LA

Reference:
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☑ Original notes re interview of [redacted] b6 b7C LAPD
1/29/93

NOTES taken immediately after interview

Investigative NOTES.

Per [redacted] ⇒ NO written 302 due to pre-trial intervener Status. b6 b7C

[redacted] concurs

1/29/93 12:08 pm [redacted]

1. [redacted] states he is pretty sure he can identify Powell as Police Officer he questioned re report (Reason didn't just say he delivering report was Withheld.)
2. Report lead [redacted] to believe suspect was up while being struck by baton + that S was not hit while down on the ground. Report did not mention S being kicked or struck in head as [redacted] viewed Videotape. b6 b7C
3. [redacted] read "several" baton strikes from baton vs. the word "numerous" in report
4. [redacted] stated baton blows were "intentional" (may have misspoke)
5. BRISENO's Stomp is Not in report
6. PO never told [redacted] S was on the ground while being hit.
7. Report does not mention other officers at scene besides Weird
8. Views report as "incomplete" after seeing video.
9. After viewing video Monday night on Channel 5, [redacted] went to [redacted] stated he "had some problems" - what appeared on video was not consistent w/ report filed by Powell.
10. * [redacted] ⇒ Reports of DUI + PCP should have been followed up on - if suspected (Cpl is experienced traffic officer) b6 b7C
11. [redacted] wants blood sample as soon as possible after arrests

Blood samples should have taken regardless of injuries
A subject being "combative" or "uncooperative" is No excuse for not taking blood

- If there are other charges, should be listed under additional filings: want to list as many violations as possible

- Parole condition: you don't need subjects consent to take blood
- PO's are to document all medical treatment
- Contusions + abrasions would not prevent PCP evaluation.
- Based on Subject King's symptoms listed in report, [redacted] would not conclude PCP → could have been diabetic reaction. b6 b7C

[redacted]

FD-340 (Rev. 4-2-85)

1A95

Field File No. 44A-LA-119954

Serial # of Originating Document _____

OO and File No. LOS ANGELES

Date Received _____

From [redacted]
(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

By [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

b3
b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure ☐ Yes ☑ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: [redacted]

[redacted]

b3

4/17/97

[redacted]

b6
b7C

FD-340b (Rev. 2-5-93)

1A97

Universal Case File Number 44A-LA-119954-1B7

Field Office Acquiring Evidence _____

Serial # of Originating Document _____

Date Received 5/22/01

From FBI
(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

By [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☐ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☐ No

Title: Stacey Koon, Lawrence Powell

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of

FD-192's for 1B5 thru 1B7.

7/30/01 [redacted]

b6
b7C

CHAIN OF CUSTODY

	Date	Time		Date	Time
Signatur [redacted]	8/17/92	6:15 AM	[redacted]	8/18/92	9:30 A
Reason evidence					
Signatur [redacted]	8/18/92	9:30 A	[redacted] SSA	8/18/92	10:57 A
Reason storage					
Signa [redacted]	8/18/92	10:57 A	[redacted] SA	8/18/92	12:20 PM
Rea [redacted]	8/18/92	12:20 PM	[redacted]	8/19/92	8:55 AM
Sign [redacted]	8/19/92	12:20 pm	[redacted] SA	8/19/92	
Reason Transfer to Laboratory					
Signatu [redacted]			[redacted]	12/23/92	3 PM
Reason			return to LA Division		
Sig [redacted]	12/23/92	3:01 pm	[redacted]	12/23/92	3:01 pm
Reason received from LA			To SSA		
Signa [redacted]	12/23/92	3:01 pm	[redacted]	12/23/92	11:30 AM
Reason evidence			Building		
Sig [redacted]	12/23/92	11:30 A	[redacted]	12/23/92	12:25 PM
Reason storage			Return to SSA		
Signature					
Reason					
Signature					
Reason					

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

Item No.	Remarks

44A-LA-119954-1A 97

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 7-18-85)

Title and Character of Case

Date 8/18/92

Laurence Powell, et al
LAPD
Rodney King - Victim
OO: LA

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
8/17/91	Attorney [redacted]

b6
b7C

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same
FCR	Evidence

To Be Returned	See Serial	Agent Submitting Property or Exhibit	Agent Assigned Case
☐ Yes ☐ No		[redacted]	

☐ Yes ☑ No Grand Jury Property - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure.

☒ Yes ☑ No Property to be Forfeited to the Government

Description of Property or Exhibit

1 - envelope
21 - page document

Do Not Touch Evidence!!

E05360240
Unit 145 Shelf 3

For Valuable and/or Narcotics Evidence Only

Evidence Bag Seal # _____

Signature of Two Special Agents Verifying and Sealing Bag Contents _____

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

44A-LA-119954-1B7

BLOCK STAMP

[redacted]

b6
b7C

FBI — LOS ANGELES

Field File # 44A-LA-119954-1B7 / E1041513

OO: LA

Unit 145 S2

EVIDENCE (PACKAGE COPY)

CHAIN OF CUSTODY

	Date	Time		Date	Time
Signature [redacted]	6/8/92	9:30am	[redacted]	6/8/92	10:4 b6 b7C
Reason Evidence			Released to Bulky		
Signature [redacted]	8/92	1043 A	[redacted]	8/92	8:16
Reason			To Submitting Office		
Signature [redacted]	8/3/92	8:16 AM	[redacted]	8/3/92	1:30 PM
Reason			Return Evidence		
Signature [redacted]	8/4/92	1:30 PM	[redacted]	11/94	2:05 b6 b7C
Reason			Blood sample "B" only		
Signature SA [redacted] USPC	3/11/94	2:05 PM	[redacted]	3/11/94	2:08 pm
Reason Ct Order 3/7/94			City testing per court order. Return to TA Evidence Vault		
Signature			[redacted]	5/24/01	8:25 A-
Reason			Released per FAX dtd 5/24/01		
Signature					
Reason					
Signature					
Reason					
Signature					
Reason					
Signature					
Reason					

Item No.	Remarks

Date 6/8/92

Title and Character of Case
Lawrence M. Powell, ET AL;
Officers, LAPD;
Rodney Glen King, AKA-Victim;
Civil Rights;
00: LA

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
6/8/92	Refrigerator of AUSA [redacted]

b6
b7C

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	Reason for Retention [redacted] Dispose of Same
Bulky	Evidence

To Be Returned	See Serial	Agent	Agent Assigned Case
☐ Yes ☐ No		SA [redacted]	SA [redacted]

☐ Yes ☐ No Grand Jury Property - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure.

☐ Yes ☐ No Property to be Forfeited to the Government

Description of Property or Exhibit

(1) [redacted]
(2)

b3
b6
b7C

[redacted]

E0818641
E0524054

For Valuable and/or Narcotics Evidence Only

Evidence Bag Seal # _____

Signature of Two Special Agents Verifying and Sealing Bag Contents: ECR1 ~~Freezer~~ (Refrig)

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

44A-LA-119954-1B6

BLOCK STAMP

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Field File # 44A-LA-119954-1B6

00: Los Angeles

8 1992

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 7-18-85)

1

Date 5/21/92

Title and Character of Case

UNSUBS; Officers Los Angeles Police Dept, CA; Rodney Glenn King - Victim
OO: LA

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
5/21/92	Stacey C. Koon

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same
ECR	Evidence

To Be Returned	See Serial	Agent Submitting Property or Exhibit	Agent Assigned Case
☐ Yes ☐ No		SA [redacted]	SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

☐ Yes ☐ No Grand Jury Property - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☐ No Property to be Forfeited to the Government

Description of Property or Exhibit

See Attached
FD 597

E0122893

For Valuable and/or Narcotics Evidence Only

Evidence Bag Seal # _____

Signature of Two Special Agents Verifying and Sealing Bag Contents

Unit 145 Shelf 3

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

44A-LA-119954-1B5

BLOCK STAMP

[redacted]

b6
b7C

21

Field File # 44A-LA-119954-1B5

OO: Los Angeles

EVIDENCE (PACKAGE COPY)

CHAIN OF CUSTODY

		Date	Time		Date	Time
Signature	[redacted]	5/21/92	9:40AM	[redacted]	5/22/92	11:02AM
Reason	Evidence			Bulky		
Signatu	[redacted]	5/21/92	11:02 A	[redacted]	5/22/92	12:20 P
Reason	Transf			Folder #3 Only to SA		
Sig	[redacted]	5/22/92	12:20 P	[redacted]	5/22/92	1:07 P
Reason	Folder #3 only for review to SA [redacted] for AUSA [redacted]			Bulky		
Signatu	[redacted]	5/22/92	1:07 P	[redacted]	6/23/92	12:25 pm
Reason	Folder #3 only To Be			Folder #3 only to SA [redacted]		
Signat	[redacted]	6/23/92	12:25 pm	[redacted]	6/23/92	1:03pm
Reason	Review Evidence/Analysis [redacted]					
Sig	[redacted]	6/23/92	1:03 PM	[redacted]	8/21/92	9:25 A
Reason	Storage			to Lab A		
Signatu	[redacted]	8/21/92	9:25 A	[redacted]	8/21/92	3:40 P
Reason	Analysis					
Signat	[redacted]	8/21/92	3:40 P	[redacted]	8/21/92	8:25 A
Reason	Storage			destroyed per DOJ 271		
Signature						
Reason						
Signature						
Reason						

Item No.		Remarks
Review 8/20/92	[redacted]	

★U.S.GPO:1991-0-296-308/40629

FD-597 (Rev. 3-29-84)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Receipt for Property Received/Returned/Released/Seized

On (date) 5/21/92

item(s) listed below were:
- ☐ Received From
- ☐ Returned To
- ☐ Released To
- ☑ Seized

(Name) Stasevich

(Street Addre

(City)

b6
b7C

Description of Item(s):

Folder #1 containing Xerox copies of newspaper article
Folder #3 ONLY containing "Ides of March" manuscript
Kinko Box #1 containing Manuscript
Kinko Box #2 containing Manuscript

[redacted]

b6
b7C

★U.S.GPO:1991-0-298-308/40829

FD-597 (Rev. 3-29-84)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Receipt for Property Received/Returned/Released/Seized

On (date) 5/21/92

item(s) listed below were:
- ☐ Received From
- ☐ Returned To
- ☐ Released To
- ☑ Seized

(Name) [redacted] b6 b7C

(Street Address) [redacted]

(City) [redacted]

Description of Item(s):

Blue binder #1
Blue binder #2
BLACK binder #1

May 11, 1992

Federal Bureau of Investigations
William Sessions, Director
Tenth Street and Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20535

Dear Mr. Sessions:

I am appalled by the verdict in the Rodney King case ... angry beyond expression ... I am additionally angry at the judge because I can see no way any jury could reach the verdict reached except that the court's instructions were improper -- so limiting to the jury that they were bound by the instructions so that they had no option to reach any verdict other than the one reached.

I am angry if the instructions were that limiting. I feel outraged. I feel that there is no justice in this world if you are a minority in this society. I am not a minority; I am a white woman.

This country has been disgraced by this verdict. Tonight I am ashamed of the jurors of that jury. I am ashamed of our so-called justice system.

I feel so sorry, sad for the men and women on that jury who have to live with their disgraceful decision. I believe their hands were somehow tied into the verdict they found. Either that or the most conservative, racist jury possible to be found in this world was seated on the jury. It is an extremely sad commentary on this society in general and our treatment of our minority people.

I think you can understand my feelings and their depth from what I have said thus far.

What I would hope you could do for me and my peace of spirit and America is to:

1. Tell me how I can get a copy of the instructions to the jury.

63-HQ-1030159-1

2. Please be compassionate to the gross injustice of not severely punishing the police officers involved in t[redacted] beating.

AOK
5/29/92

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

3. I implore you to give the officers involved the same treatment anyone else commiting this assault would certainly receive. Because that is what they did; they were not enforcing any law by beating a man who was on the ground 56 times.

4. Please forward this letter on if need be to achieve the desired result-- fair and swift action.

In closing, I would like to reiterate my hurt, disgust, anger and sick feeling at this miscarriage of justice.

Thank you for your time in reading this letter and in responding promptly to me. Please pray with me for Rodney King, his family, friends and sympathizers. Please pray especially that this does not result in further violence in our streets but that it may serve as a means to lead people to seek a peaceful resolution to a terrible tragedy resulting from the racist society we live in.

Thank you in advance for letting me know how I may receive a copy of the instructions to the jury. I will not be able to rest until I have done my personal utmost to assure that the police officers are punished for what they did -- this is one small step toward that peace.

Enough time has passed now so that it is now being stated on the news that a video tape is goning to be used to prosecute the looters in Los Angeles that acted after the verdict. I am confident that I am not the only American who is wondering how a video tape can be used to prosecute these people but apparently had no influence in the trial of the police officers.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

May 29, 1992

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

I am writing in response to your May 11th letter concerning the incident involving Rodney King and officers of the Los Angeles Police Department and the subsequent riots after the trial of the police officers.

Following this incident, the FBI initiated a preliminary Civil Rights investigation. The case was placed in a pending status, awaiting the outcome of the local trial. Upon the conclusion of the trial, additional investigation was initiated and is currently ongoing. The results will be provided to the Civil Rights Division, Department of Justice, which has the final authority regarding Federal prosecutive action in civil rights matters.

In addition, a joint Federal/State Task Force has been formed to investigate and prosecute those involved in the riot-related criminal activity in the Los Angeles area. Federal, state, and local authorities will work diligently and expeditiously together to identify and bring to justice those criminals who terrorized communities throughout the area by acts of violence and wanton destruction.

With regard to your request for help in obtaining a copy of the instructions given to the jury in the trial of the four police officers, you may wish to write to the Simi Valley Courthouse, 3200 Cochran Street, Simi Valley, California 93065, for possible assistance.

We appreciate your interest in writing.

Sincerely yours,

Thomas F. Jones
Inspector in Charge
Office of Public Affairs

MAILED 20
JUN 1 1992

Dep. Dir.
ADD Adm.
ADD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Info. Mgmt.
Insp.
Intell.
Lab.
Legal Coun.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Cong. Affs. Off.
Off. of EEO
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs.
Off. of Public Affs.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Office

1 - Los Angeles - Enclosure
1 - [redacted] Room 1B948

63-HQ-1030159-2

b6
b7C

NOTE: [redacted] is appalled by the acquittal of the Los Angeles police officers in the Rodney King incident. She states "I feel so sorry, sad for the men and women on that jury who have to live with their disgraceful decision.

[redacted] 5)

SEE NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

ML

ML

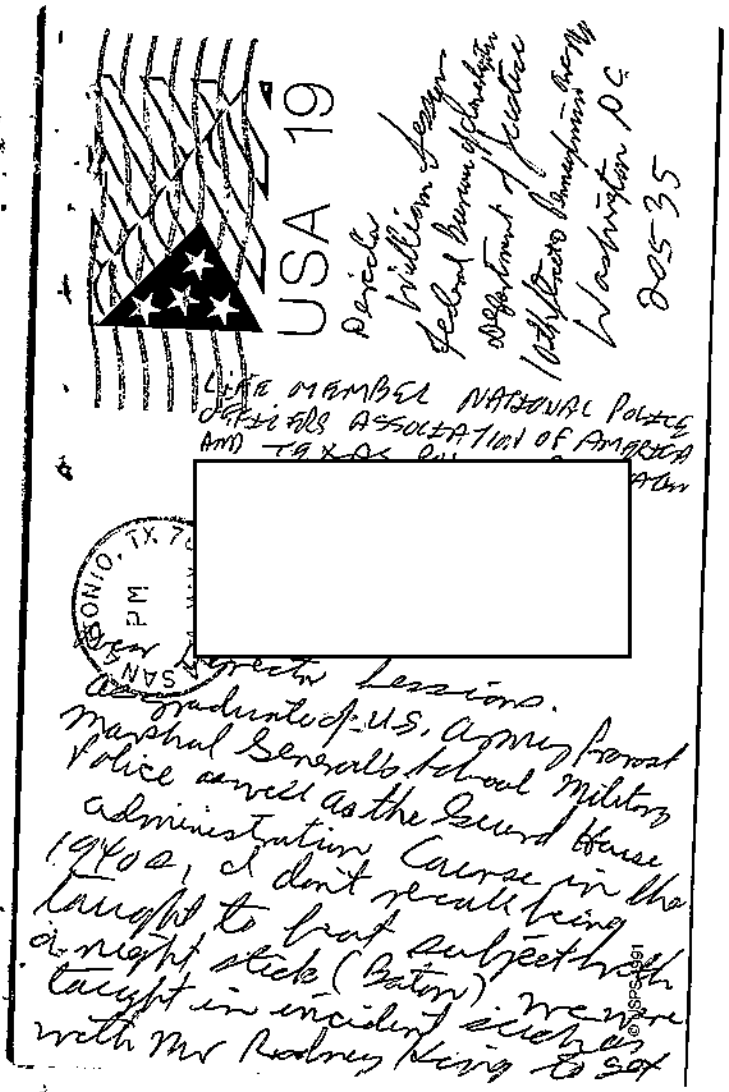
[redacted]

b6
b7C

NOTE CONTINUED:

I believe their hands were somehow tied into the verdict they found." She asks for a copy of the instructions to the jury. She also states "I implore you to give the officers involved the same treatment anyone else commiting this assault would certainly receive. Because that is what they did; they were not enforcing any law by beating a man who was on the ground 56 times." She says "Enough time has passed now so that it is being stated on the news that a video tape is going to be used to prosecute the looters in Los Angeles that acted after the verdict. I am confident that I am not the only American who is wondering how a video tape can be used to prosecute these people but apparently had no influence in the trial of the police officers." Above response used previously except for the fourth paragraph. The address for the Simi Valley Courthouse taken from the 1992 Zip Code Directory.

esh



Dear Director Sessions: b6 b7C

As graduate of U.S. Army Provost Marshal General's School Military Police as well as the Guard House Administration Course in the 1940s, I don't recall being taught to beat subject with a night stick (Baton). We were taught in incident such as with Mr. Rodney King to get subject off their feet, so as to overcome any possible danger, hand cuff applied soon as possible. With the number of b6 b7C Police at the scene, the prudent action would have been to sit on Mr. King and apply the handcuffs, Beating as administered was not best of Police work. Those Police officers should be removed from Police work as unsuited mentally, if they believe beating is necessary with so many Police available. FBI should view the tapes and locate looters and those who shot the truck driver, etc. for prosecution.

Sincerely

[redacted]

True copy
5/7/92
Chg

63-HQ-1090157-3

WFT.38

Copy Filed

OPR/eb

May 19, 1992

[redacted] b6 b7C

Dear [redacted]

I am writing in response to your May 3rd correspondence about the incident involving Rodney King and officers of the Los Angeles Police Department and the rioting that took place following the trial of the officers.

Shortly after this incident, the FBI initiated a preliminary Civil Rights investigation. The case was placed in a pending status, awaiting the outcome of the local trial. Following the conclusion of the trial, additional investigation was initiated and is currently ongoing. The results will be provided to the Civil Rights Division, Department of Justice, which has the final authority regarding Federal prosecutive action in civil rights matters.

In addition, a joint Federal/State Task Force has been formed to investigate and prosecute those involved in the riot-related criminal activity in the Los Angeles area. Federal, state, and local authorities will work together diligently and expeditiously to identify and bring to justice those criminals who terrorized communities throughout the area by acts of violence and wanton destruction.

We appreciate your interest in writing, and we thank you for sharing your thoughts with us.

MAILED 10
MAY 21 1992
FBI

Sincerely yours,

Thomas F. Jones
Inspector in Charge
Office of Public Affairs

63-HQ-1030159-4

1 - Los Angeles - Enclosure
1 - [redacted] Room 1B948
1 - [redacted] - Enclosure

b6 b7C

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

Dep. Dir. ____
ADD Adm. ____
ADD Inv. ____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs.
Crim. Inv. ____
Ident. ____
Info. Mgmt. ____
Insp. ____
Intell. ____
Lab. ____
Legal Coun.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Cong. Affs. Off.
Off. of EEO
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs.
Off. of Public Affs.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

MAIL ROOM [redacted]

mf eoh

[redacted]

b6
b7C

NOTE: Bufiles reflect prior correspondence with [redacted] He currently wrote suggesting that the police officers involved in the Rodney King incident should be removed from police work as unsuited mentally if they believe beating is necessary with so many police available. He also says the FBI should view the tapes and locate looters and those who shot the truck driver, etc., for prosecution. Information about the task force taken from the Attorney General's press release on May 5th.

APPROVED:

Director	Adm. Servs.	Laboratory	Off. of Liaison & Int. Aff
Exec. Dir.	Crim. Inv.	Legal Coun.	
Asst. Dir.	Ident.	Tech. Servs.	Off. of Public Af
Asst. Dir.	Info. Mgmt.	Training	
Asst. Dir.	Inspection	Cong. Affs. Off.	
ADD-Inv.	Intell.	Off. of EEO	

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Dec 19 P-4 310

Miscellaneous - Non-Subversive

Dear Director Sessions April 30 1992
the Rodney King Court Verdict
was A travesty !!
Please file a federal Civil Rights
Case.

Sincerely [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

63-HQ-1030152-5

[redacted]

b6
b7C

310

May 14, 1992

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Miscellaneous--Non-Subversive

I am writing in response to your April 30th communication requesting a Civil Rights investigation into the incident involving Rodney King and officers of the Los Angeles Police Department.

Shortly after this incident, the FBI initiated a preliminary Civil Rights investigation. The case was placed in a pending status, awaiting the outcome of the local trial. Following the conclusion of the trial, additional investigation was initiated and is currently ongoing. The results will be provided to the Civil Rights Division, Department of Justice, which has the final authority regarding Federal prosecutive action in civil rights matters.

We appreciate your interest in writing.

Sincerely yours,

Thomas F. Jones
Inspector in Charge
Office of Public Affairs

MAY 13 1992 FBI

1 - Los Angeles - Enclosure
1 - [redacted] Room 1B948
NOTE: [redacted] wrote requesting a Federal Civil Rights investigation into the Rodney King incident.

3-HQ-1030[illegible]-6

b6
b7C

Dep. Dir. ____
ADD Adm. ____
ADD Inv. ____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. ____
Crim. Inv. ____
Ident. ____
Info. Mgnt. ____
Insp. ____
Intell. ____
Lab. ____
Legal Coun. ____
Tech. Servs. ____
Training ____
Cong. Affs. Off. ____
Off. of EEO ____
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs. ____
Off. of Public Affs. ____
Telephone Rm. ____
Director's Sec'y ____

[redacted]

MAIL ROOM ☑

b6
b7C

[redacted]

ROBERT J. LAGOMARSINO
19TH DISTRICT, CALIFORNIA

2332 RAYBURN BUILDING
WASHINGTON, DC 20515-0519
202-225-3601

CONGRESSIONAL OBSERVER
GENEVA ARMS CONTROL TALKS

POW/MIA TASK FORCE
CHAIRMAN

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, DC 20515-0519

May 12, 1992

COMMITTEE ON
FOREIGN AFFAIRS
SUBCOMMITTEES:
WESTERN HEMISPHERE AFFAIRS
VICE CHAIRMAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC AFFAIRS

COMMITTEE ON
INTERIOR AND INSULAR
AFFAIRS
SUBCOMMITTEES:
INSULAR AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS
VICE CHAIRMAN
NATIONAL PARKS AND PUBLIC LANDS
VICE CHAIRMAN—PARKS

324

The Honorable William Sessions
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigations
J. Edgar Hoover Building
Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Judge Sessions:

I know that you share my strong concerns about the recent rioting in Los Angeles that left 52 people dead, 2,383 injured and damage to parts of the city estimated to cost nearly $800 million to repair.

I support the efforts of President Bush and the U.S. Department of Justice to investigate potential violations of civil rights laws in the Rodney King incident. However, I also believe that individuals and organized groups that took advantage of the popular anger following the Rodney King verdict should be prosecuted to the full extent of the law.

I urge you and the FBI to work together with the U.S. Department of Justice and local authorities to investigate and prosecute rioters and gangs who violated federal drug, arson, firearms or organized crime laws following the Rodney King verdict. Regardless of the circumstances, criminals must know that if they choose to break the law, they will be caught; and if they are guilty, they will be punished.

Thank you for your attention to this very important matter.

With best wishes,

Sincerely,

163-110, 10 [illegible]59-7

ROBERT J. LAGOMARSINO
Member of Congress

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

☐ SUITE 101
5740 RALSTON
VENTURA, 93003
(805) 642-2200/656-4344

☐ 314 EAST CARRILLO
SANTA BARBARA, 93101
(805) 963-1708

☐ 104 E. BOONE ST. #E
SANTA MARIA, 9345[illegible]
(805) 922-2131

THIS STATIONERY PRINTED ON PAPER MADE OF RECYCLED FIBERS

Honorable Robert J. Lagomarsino
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C.

Dear Congressman Lagomarsino:

Thank for your recent letter urging the FBI's cooperation with Federal and local authorities in the aftermath of the Rodney King verdict.

In close coordination with the Department of Justice, the FBI acted swiftly in the wake of the unfortunate violence that recently erupted in Los Angeles. We fully recognize the significance of the complex law enforcement issues surrounding the King verdict. Attorney General Barr and I met with the President to develop and implement the most effective response plan possible. I am proud that the President designated the FBI to lead the Federal law enforcement effort.

Of course, immediate efforts were directed at helping to restore peace to the streets of Los Angeles, and, as you know, a large number of FBI Special Agents, trained in special tactics, were dispatched to that area soon after rioting began. Their presence, along with local and other Federal law enforcement officers and military troops, assisted greatly in bringing the tense situation under control.

The FBI has played and is now playing an active role in exploring the issue of whether Rodney King's Federal civil rights were violated. A Federal grand jury has been convened for this purpose, and we are working closely with the Department of Justice. Because this remains pending, I am unable to provide further details at this time. You can be sure, however, that this is being pursued with great vigor. Also, where appropriate, the FBI is pursuing each and every other potential violation of Federal civil rights laws brought to our attention.

1 - SAC, Los Angeles - Enclosure
1 - [redacted] Enclosure
1 - [redacted] ttn: Correspondence Unit) - Enclosure
1 - [redacted] - Enclosure
1 - [redacted] Enclosure
1 - [redacted] Enclosure
1 - [redacted] Enclosure
3 - [redacted] Enclosure
1 - [redacted] - Enclosure

b6
b7C

NOTE: This response was prepared with input from Section Chief Mike Kahoe and [redacted] (13)

SSA [redacted]
ROOM 7240

Dep. Dir.
ADD Adm.
ADD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Insp.
Intell.
Lab.
Legal Coun.
Rec. Mgnt.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Cong. Affs. Off.
Off. of EEO
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs.
Off. of Public Affs.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y
MAIL ROOM

APPROVED:
Director
Dep. Dir.
ADD-Adm.
ADD-Inv.

Adm. Servs.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Mgt. Mgnt.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Cong. Affs. Off.
Off. of EEO
Off. of Liaison & Int. Affs.
Off. of Public Affs.

Honorable Robert J. Lagomarsino

With order restored and a review of civil rights matters now underway, we are also investigating those other Federal crimes directly related to and stemming from the verdict. As you may recall, in January, 1991, I unveiled a national SAFE STREETS campaign designed to strengthen the Federal response to gang and drug-related street crime through the use of combined task forces. Prior to recent rioting, our FBI Los Angeles Office, under the leadership of Special Agent in Charge Charlie J. Parsons, and in recognition of the gang violence problem there, had three task forces in place using this strategy. Only recently, an additional SAFE STREETS task force was organized to specifically address those acts of violence committed in the aftermath of the King verdict. We are pleased that the level of cooperation between the FBI and other law enforcement agencies has been and continues to be excellent.

The arrests of four individuals for the senseless beating of truck driver Reginald Denny served to illustrate the spirit of cooperation between the FBI and local law enforcement. Information was received by the FBI which lead to the identification of these men, and, as widely covered in the media, the FBI assisted the Los Angeles Police Department in making arrests.

The FBI is well equipped, when immediate action is required, to address a myriad of law enforcement concerns. This type of effort was necessary and will continue to be required in Los Angeles for some time. Please be assured that the FBI is committed to producing the kind of results that will best serve not only the citizens of Los Angeles but citizens all around our country.

Sincerely yours,

William S. Sessions
Director

JUN 29 '92

Honorable Joseph R. Biden Jr.
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-0802

Dear Senator Biden:

As you are aware, the FBI has taken a central and important multidimensional law enforcement role in connection with and in the wake of the recent Rodney King verdict. In close coordination with the Department of Justice, the FBI acted swiftly when violence erupted in Los Angeles. In full recognition of the significance of the complex law enforcement issues surrounding the King verdict, Attorney General Barr and I met with the President to develop and implement the most effective response plan possible. I am proud that the President designated the FBI to lead the Federal law enforcement effort.

Of course, immediate efforts were directed at helping to restore peace to the streets of Los Angeles, and, as you know, a large number of FBI Special Agents were dispatched to that area soon after rioting began. Their presence, along with local and other Federal law enforcement officers and military troops, assisted greatly in bringing the tense situation under control.

The FBI is actively exploring whether Rodney King's Federal civil rights were violated. A Federal grand jury has been convened for this purpose, and we are working closely with the Department of Justice. Because this inquiry is pending, I am unable to provide further details at this time. You can be sure, however, that this matter, as well as any and all other potential violations of Federal civil rights laws which are brought to our attention, will be pursued with great vigor.

1 - SAC, Los Angeles
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
3 -
1 -

b6
b7C

Dep. Dir.
ADD Adm.
ADD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Insp.
Intell.
Lab.
Legal Coun.
Rec. Mgnt.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Cong. Affs. Off.
Off. of EEO
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs.
Off. of Public Affs.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

NOTE: This response was prepared with input from Section Chief E. Michael Kahoe and [redacted] CID.
SSA [redacted]
80)
ROOM 7240

IDENTICAL LETTER ALSO WENT TO THE FOLLOWING MEMBERS OF CONGRESS
SEE PAGES 3-8

APPROVED:

Adm. Servs.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Insp. Mgnt.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Cong. Affs.
Off. of EEO
Off. of Liaison & Int. Affs.
[redacted]

MAIL ROOM

b6
b7C

Honorable Joseph R. Biden Jr.

We are also investigating those other Federal crimes directly related to the May rioting in Los Angeles. As you may recall, in January, 1992, I unveiled a national SAFE STREETS campaign designed to strengthen the Federal response to gang and drug-related street crime through the use of combined task forces. In recognition of the violent crime problem in Los Angeles, Special Agent in Charge Charlie J. Parsons, who heads our FBI office there, has worked diligently to implement several successful task forces using the SAFE STREETS strategy. An additional task force was organized to specifically address those acts of violence committed in the aftermath of the King verdict. I am pleased to report that the level of cooperation between the FBI and other law enforcement agencies has been and continues to be excellent.

The arrests of four individuals for the senseless beating of truck driver Reginald Denny illustrates the spirit of cooperation between the FBI and local law enforcement. Information was received by the FBI which led to the identification of these four men, and, as widely covered in the media, the FBI assisted the Los Angeles Police Department in making arrests.

Given our multipurpose mission and flexibility to redeploy investigative manpower to address priority matters, the FBI is well equipped, when immediate action is required, to address a myriad of law enforcement concerns. This type of effort will continue to be necessary in Los Angeles for some time. Please be assured that the FBI is committed to producing the kind of results that will best serve not only the citizens of Los Angeles but citizens all around our country.

Sincerely yours,

William S. Sessions
Director

Honorable Joseph R. Biden Jr.
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-0802

Honorable Edward M. Kennedy
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-2101

Honorable Howard M. Metzenbaum
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-3502

Honorable Dennis DeConcini
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-0302

Honorable Patrick J. Leahy
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-4502

Honorable Howell Heflin
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-0101

Honorable Paul Simon
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-1302

Honorable Herbert H. Kohl
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-4903

Honorable Strom Thurmond
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-4001

Honorable Orrin G. Hatch
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-4402

Honorable Alan K. Simpson
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-5002

Honorable Charles E. Grassley
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-1501

Honorable Arlen Specter
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-3802

Honorable Hank Brown
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-0641

Honorable Ernest F. Hollings
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-4002

Honorable Daniel K. Inouye
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-1102

Honorable Dale Bumpers
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-0401

Honorable Frank R. Lautenberg
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-3002

Honorable Jim Sasser
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-4201

Honorable Brock Adams
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-4703

Honorable Robert C. Byrd
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-4801

Honorable Warren Rudman
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-2902

Honorable Ted Stevens
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-0201

Honorable Mark O. Hatfield
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-3701

Honorable Robert W. Kasten Jr.
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-4902

Honorable Phil Gramm
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-4302

Honorable Jack Brooks
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-4309

Honorable Don Edwards
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-0510

Honorable John Conyers Jr
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-2201

Honorable Romano L. Mazzoli
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-1703

Honorable William J. Hughes
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-3002

Honorable Mike Synar
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-3602

Honorable Patricia Schroeder
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-0601

Honorable Dan Glickman
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-1604

Honorable Barney Frank
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-2104

Honorable Charles E. Schumer
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-3210

Honorable Edward F. Feighan
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-3519

Honorable Howard L. Berman
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-0526

Honorable Rick Boucher
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-4609

Honorable Harley O. Staggers Jr.
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-4802

Honorable John Bryant
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-4305

Honorable Mel Levine
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-0527

Honorable George E. Sangmeister
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-1304

Honorable Craig Washington
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-4318

Honorable Peter Hoagland
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-2702

Honorable Mike Kopetski
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-3705

Honorable Jack Reed
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-3902

Honorable Hamilton Fish Jr.
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-3221

Honorable Carlos J. Moorhead
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-0522

Honorable Henry J. Hyde
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-1306

Honorable F. James Sensenbrenner Jr.
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-4909

Honorable Bill McCollum
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-0905

Honorable George W. Gekas
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-3817

Honorable Howard Coble
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-3306

Honorable [illegible] Jr.
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-4607

Honorable Lamar S. Smith
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-4321

Honorable Craig T. James
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-0904

Honorable Tom Campbell
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-0512

Honorable Steven Schiff
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-3101

Honorable Jim Ramstad
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-2303

Honorable Neal Smith
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-1504

Honorable Bill Alexander
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-0401

Honorable Joseph D. Early
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-2103

Honorable Bob Carr
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-2206

Honorable Alan B. Mollohan
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-4801

Honorable Nancy Pelosi
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-0505

Honorable Jamie L. Whitten
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-2401

Honorable Harold Rogers
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-1705

Honorable Ralph Regula
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-3516

Honorable Jim Kolbe
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-0305

Honorable Joseph M. McDade
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-3810

The Hon.
William Sessions,
Dir. F.B.I.
9th Pennsylvania Ave,
Northwest,
Wash. D.C.
20535

[redacted]

b6
b7C

May 28 - 92
no phone -

You may disperse all enclosed material, [redacted] etc [redacted] etc.

Dear Dir. Sessions,

I hope I've obtained the correct address and you receive my mail herewith & I think Chief Daryl Gates should step as Chief of Los Angeles Police dept. or someone from the dept. should be Chief. Enclosed, please find list of material enclosed herewith, re. S.A. Police dept. and City Hall etc.

My reason for sending it to you, is that I feel the law-suit against the F.B.I. re. promotions, by some minority F.B.I. agents, was unfair, as I understand promotions by assessment (psychological testing) is Nationwide in law-enforcement depts. and therefore is unfair, as ruled by the courts, documents herewith prove and as plenty of S.A. Police dept. (S.A.P.D.) officers say rank isn't fair in the dept.

It was supposed to have been abolished in 1985 when the 7 Defs. — S.A.P.D. won on appeal — their lawsuit against City Hall, over promotions' — appeal documents at City Attys. office, so as F.B.I. agents have stated, some agents weren't qualified for some jobs — promotions.

Since the Rodney King case, it's proven that givin' jobs to unqualified people doesn't and won't work.

I think criminals allowed into police and other law-enforcement depts. is the cause of all the terrible crime and such brutal criminals and drugs too — there the cause of.

People will do as they please as criminals, think of money and themselves only.

Therefore, I think something needs to be done about the unfairness of said law suit for fairness and truth and for everyone's benefit - Minorities and Anglos, Anglos are getting rank by assessment too.

Re. the Rodney King case, I think now people takin' video or regular camera pictures of crime scenes, are out for money only — are not out to help other citizens. I've met such people & the one King case left part of it out purposely of course, and sold it to news-media as other such people do.

Looks to me like there was a conspiracy between Mayor Tom Bradley and perhaps Rodney King (Gov. Pete Wilson at, a proven criminal — not a poor little Angel, so quite capable of being involved in such a conspiracy and the gangs — Crips & Bloods etc. — & California Gov.

Also, Mayor Bradley hadn't spoken to Chief Daryl Gates for 13 months, news reports told us, (This excuse for Watts Brand delay, after he ordered them to riot, he said they didn't have enough ammunition — how stupid sounding — lie)

With his speech (public) against the King verdict (the trial of which he didn't go to) & as a Mayor, has to know it makes a difference going to a trial and hearing all the fact and evidence and seeing too, it all, how could Chief Gates & officers do their jobs properly with interference and criticism from their Mayor all the time.

With the video scene — I saw on CNN T.V. I didn't see any of the hits-strikes — supposed by baton wielding police — hit King and as news told us the jury didn't either — hence their verdict and that the officers had'nt planned it — the said supposed beating.

I think it was for Mayor Bradley to get Federal money, and since I see former Mayor Henry Cisneros is a friend of his, I'm not surprised as he's always after money and was after Fedl. money constantly, to spend and waste — didn't care about the people here really, but himself. I wondered too, if he — Bradley ordered the police to retreat from that intersection where the riot started.

Perhaps he was involved in the possible conspiracy too, plus the video person — set the police up — to chase him — King & the others in the car, during it and cause the officers to be furious with him, but the beating if it happened at all — wasn't life threatening, as I think the Judge in King case informed the jury to base their evidence by, — and reasonable doubt, so the video camera man was lying — as if he was doing it for good citizens benefit and was just — cleaning it or something, he wouldn't have sold the film to — tape — news — media.

Is there a possibility King hurt his face — when stopping at end of Police chase — did he crash — didn't he crash into a patrol car.

Also, the police had to be careful they didn't break King's arms, pulling them to hand-cuff.

Former Mayor Henry Cisneros was trying to control the S.A. Police dept. when Mayor — to abolish the union — he's against unions.

I feel the Blacks that continually complain about and are against whites, have the choice of going back to Africa then and if they say too, they were forced to come here as slaves, — (their ancestors that is,) Other Blacks manage to get along with whites etc. and don't think of the past, as, if they hadn't been brought here to America, they'd still be in the jungle, fightin' Lions & Tiger's etc. — and huntin's for food. The Americans and English modernized Africa and taught them English and built cities there too, so they can either work here or go back home to Africa I think.

Everyone else — whites too, worked 14 hours a day years ago too and the laws were strickter then, for everyone, in the States, so their negative attitude will get them nowhere, but in trouble and hurt their own people and we can't wait for more riots by criminals for sreed. — spend all the money they get and are in and out of prison all their lives, except a few.

Also not all poor people are criminals and no one can help how they're born — rich or poor or middle-class.

In England, where I'm originally from Sir. Sessions, the Royal family gets tons of charity up all the time for the poor and that's the reason they love them. They're very kind to the people, so people think they deserve all they get.

Notice Prince Charles & Di & all of them trying to help people.

It's sad when some money or charity to help the poor, goes in other people's pockets instead, in the States.

Criminals need to be booted out of law-enforcement depts. — now — by abolishin's assessment — it can be done. Then peace and fairness and jobs will prevail and for people to think & be kind to others & help others.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,
Barbara (Thomas)

P.S. I see Chief Gates is (FBI) seeing if there was conspiracy in the King case.

b6
b7C

The Hon.
William Sessions,
Dir. F.B.I.,
9th Pennsylvania Ave, Northwest,
Wash. D.C.
20535

fm-6926

please forward

July 17, 1992

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your May 28th communication to Director Sessions was referred to me for reply. The interest and concern which prompted you to write and share your views are appreciated. I assure you that if specific information comes to our attention which indicates a violation within our jurisdiction, the FBI will take appropriate action.

Sincerely yours,

John E. Collingwood
Inspector in Charge
Office of Public and
Congressional Services

NOTE: Correspondent makes no request of the Bureau. She furnishes her opinion about matters such as the chief of police situation in Los Angeles, California; the minority lawsuit against the FBI; and the Rodney King situation. She enclosed numerous documents such as newspaper articles and copies of court documents pertaining to the matters she wrote about. Her enclosures are being detached in the Correspondence Unit, OPA, and placed in 30-day hold. Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.

AMG:oea (3)

Dep. Dir.
ADD Adm.
ADD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Info. Mgnt.
Insp.
Intell.
Lab.
Legal Coun.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Cong. Affs. Off.
Off. of EEO
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs.
Off. of Public Affs.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Office

MAIL ROOM

North Shore Women's Republican Club

Affiliated with The Ohio and National Federations of Republican Women

2900 Fairmount Boulevard - Cleveland Heights, Ohio 44118 (216) 321-2283

Dep. Dir.
ADD Adm.
ADD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Info. Mgmt.
Insp.
Intell.
Lab.
Legal Coun.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Cong. Affs. Off.
Off. of EEO
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs.
Off. of Public Affs.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Office

Hon. William Sessions, Dir.,
Fed. Bureau of Investigation,
Wash., D.C.

Hon Dan Quayle
Vice President, US
THE WHITE HOUSE
Washington, DC

Dear Mr Quayle:

We request your kind attention to the recent failure of leading news media to present the whole Rodney King story to the general public.

The jury's verdict proved that if all facts had been publicised, instigation to riot would have failed.

The constant, prolonged presentation of only one phase of this event, however, resulted in easy incitement of the public. Americans always react to gross injustice!

The MEDIA know, as we do, that there is a criminal element always ready to disrupt the peace.

Therefore, repeatedly presenting only the beating of KING and repeatedly omitting his counter-attack on the police was dereliction of the media's duty to the public to present truth.

Many such derelictions through the years have occurred; but the violence resulting from the King event finally requires our voicing strong objections.

TV, RADIO and NEWSPAPERS are equally guilty; but in so many cities where there is only one major newspaper, that newspaper is more to blame.

We strongly urge public disclosure of all the facts in the King case. We also strongly urge that you remind the news media of their duty to truth and their fellow man.

Thank you for your consideration of our request. Such request is the result of a unanimous vote at our June meeting.

Sincerely,

Mrs John K. Lynch

Mrs John K. Lynch, President

2-ENCLOSURE

b6
b7C

Enc: Excerpt from our June Newsletter. Sources on request.

cc: See attached

North Shore Women's Republican Club

Affiliated with The Ohio and National Federations of Republican Women

2900 Fairmount Boulevard – Cleveland Heights, Ohio 44118 (216) 321-2283

Copies of the foregoing letter to Vice President Dan Quayle, and enclosure, being sent to the following:

President George Bush
Chairman, Federal Communications Commission & Commission of Civil Rights
National News Services and News Reporters
Local News Services and News Reporters
Chief Justice of the U S Supreme Court
Chairman of the following U S Departments:
- Attorney General
- Secretary of Labor
- Communications, White House Staff
- Office of National Drug Control Policy
- Dept of Human Rights & Humanitarion Affairs
- Legislative Affairs
- Director Federal Bureau of Investigation
- Department of Health & Human Services

Ohio Senators and Congressmen
Governors of the following States:
- Arizona, Alabama, California, Connecticut, Delaware, Illinois, Iowa, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesotta, New York, Missouri, N Carolina, Ohio, S Carolina, S Dakota, Utah, Wisconsin

Lt Governor, Secretary of State and Attorney General – State of Ohio
Mayors of the following Ohio cities:
- Akron, Canton, Cleveland, Cleveland Heights, Columbus, Cuyahoga Falls, Dayton, Elyria, Euclid, Lakewood, Lima, Lorfaine, Mansfield, Mentor, Parma, Sandusky, Norwalk, Toledo, EastLake, West Lake, Painesville, Shaker Heights, Beachwood, S Euclid

Chief of Police of the following cities:
- Los Angeles, New York City, Washington, DC, Baltimore, San Francisco, Miami, Memphis, Detroit, Milwaukee, Cleveland, San Diego, Atlanta, Berkley, Oakland, Boston

ENCLOSURE

EXCERPT FROM "RODNEY KING" REPORT IN JUNE NEWSLETTER,

North Shore Women's Republican Club, Greater Cleve., O.

Rodney King is 6'4" tall, weighing 250 lbs.. At the time of his arrest, he was on parole and highly intoxicated. He knew that if caught he would go back to jail. Therefore, he tried to escape.

It all started with a long, high-speed chase through Los Angeles streets. King sometimes slowed almost to a stop, then sped away again. He refused to get out of the car in spite of repeated orders to do so.

Several officers, trying to handcuff him, used the "swarm" technique whereby each officer grabs a leg, arm, torso or head.

King was still violent, so a stun gun was used. King continued to resist arrest, even after twice struck by the "Taser Stinger"

Normally, just one jolt immobilizes. About the only persons able to resist after hit by a Taser are those high on heavy "crack" or angel dust".

What the public did not see or read was that KING ROSE UP AFTER BEING KNOCKED DOWN AND CHARGED AN OFFICER.

It was then the blows began that were so widely publicised.

King had to be subdued and handcuffed--and the police had to be sure of it.

Exhibit - 12

ENCLOSURE

SUMMARY

[redacted] b6 b7C

incoming dated 5/4/92

NOTE: Correspondent sent a copy of a letter she wrote to the Attorney General complaining about a jury trial in which she alleges that the jurors were pressured, threatened, and coerced into voting "not guilty." (She appears to be referring to the Rodney King case.) She would like all the jurors to be interviewed separately, and protected if necessary. Her incoming was reviewed by [redacted] Civil Rights Unit, CID, and SSA [redacted] Public Corruption Unit, CID, who advised of no public corruption interest since no court was specified. (Possible violations of the Federal Obstruction of Justice statute must involve the Federal courts.) Bufiles contain no record of correspondent. b6 b7C

[redacted] b6 b7C

May 4, 1992

William Barr
United States Attorney General
Department of Justice
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

Undoubtedly, you or your colleagues, did not watch the Donahue show the afternoon of April 30th. The topic was the Simi Valley verdict.

A juror from the trial called in to the program, anonymously, stating she felt compelled to inform the audience, that during the discussions, several members of the jury felt strongly, the correct verdict should be "guilty" but they were pressured, threatened and coerced into voting "not guilty". The caller was reluctant to say more in fear for her personal safety.

I have heard that the names and addresses of the jurors in the trial have been published in the Ventura California papers, and I wonder about their welfare. If the juror who called the program is correct, a great miscarriage of justice has occurred. I have not heard anything about this from the media. This is no rumor. I heard the call. You will be able to get a copy of the tape from the program, I am sure.

I feel strongly this should be followed up. Your department may not be the correct one to look into this, but I don't know who else to call upon. I have followed this situation closely from the beginning, and as many others felt, was incredulous and outraged at the verdict.

If our justice system is to be trusted, coercion and threats have no place in jury discussions. I feel each juror must be interviewed separately, and protected if necessary, about what went on during the discussions.

I trust you will forward this to the proper department or persons who will follow up on this.

For obvious reasons, I would prefer to remain unnamed, publicly. You may write to me at my address. I appreciate whatever you can do in this matter. This kind of perversion of our judicial system will make us all mistrust the system.

Sincerely

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Copy to ack. rec'd.

CC: [redacted] Civil Rights Division
Judge William Sessions, Chief of FBI
Wayne Rudd, Associate Attorney General

Judge William Sessions
Chief, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

6226

310 101

b6
b7C

Hopestill Layland 1580-1655
Henry Leland 1625-1680
Hopestill Leland 1655-1729
John Leland 1687-1759
Samuel Leland 1711-1783
Asa Leland 1738-1822
Asa Leland 1770-1832
Moses N. Leland 1796-1860
John W. Leland 1835-1908
Lawson L. Leland 1882-1957
Lester D. Leland 1921-
Mary H. Alcala Leland 1916-1986

(Faithful In All)

From the home of:

[redacted]

27 July 1992

William S. Sessions
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Constitution Ave. & 10th St. NW
Washington, D.C. 20530

Dear Mr. Sessions,

See an item in the Indianapolis Star that your office has determined no pre-planned conspiracy existed in the riots that followed the acquittal of police officers in Los Angeles.

Perhaps you would be interested in my views of the cause of the riots?

See enclosed newspaper clipping and my letter to them.

It is amazing that they did print. They did, however, leave out a couple of my "bottom lines". Was Rodney King ever charged and tried for anything? If not, why not? And also I point out that we make Rodney King a hero and role model for us and our children.

Thanks for listening !

3-ENCLOSURE

63H-1030159-13

b6
b7C

[redacted]

ACK
SLM 103

[redacted]

b6
b7C

—THE INDIANAPOLIS STAR—

SATURDAY, JULY 25, 1992

CALIFORNIA

FBI says LA riots "not due to conspiracy

Rioting in Los Angeles that followed the acquittal of four white officers in the videotaped beating of a black motorist was spontaneous, and there was no indication of a pre-planned conspiracy, the FBI said Friday.

At least 52 deaths and more than $800 million in damage were caused by the rioting, which occured from April 29 to May 1.

13

OPINION

Facing realities

With what is now known as the "motorist King" situation, The Tribune and other media still will not face up to realities.

Has it not been common knowledge that gangs have taken over Los Angeles and other communities? Why could not the media also tell the other side, the problems the peacekeepers have?

The policemen were tried and a verdict given. The mayor of Los Angeles said that, in effect, this was a breakdown of the legal system — a (nearly) all-white jury was prejudiced for all-white policemen against a black motorist. The media picked it up in the same vein.

I read in various media, not in headlines, that the "motorist" led the police on a long, fast chase that endangered people. He would not get out of the car and appeared to be going to his clothes. For a weapon? He was pulled from the car and continued in this manner. Should he not have been immediately immobilized and taken to jail or to the hospital? I also read that there were two passengers. They got out of the car when directed to and were no problem.

Nothing can replace lives. I blame the mayor and the media. The blood is on their hands. In a June 10 editorial, headlined "So long, chief," The Tribune was still blaming the police and not where the problems are. Am I the only one that refuses to be told what I am supposed to think?

LESTER D. LELAND
Plymouth

-13

Hopestill Layland 1580-1655
Henry Leland 1625-1680
Hopestill Leland 1655-1729
John Leland 1687-1759
Samuel Leland 1711-1783
Asa Leland 1738-1822
Asa Leland 1770-1832
Moses N. Leland 1796-1860
John W. Leland 1835-1908
Lawson L. Leland 1882-1957
Lester D. Leland 1921-
Mary H. Alcala Leland 1916-1986

(Faithful In All)

b6
b7C

From the home of:

27 July 1992

William S. Sessions
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Constitution Ave. & 10th St. NW
Washington, D.C. 20530

Dear Mr. Sessions,

See an item in the Indianapolis Star that your office has determined no pre-planned conspiracy existed in the riots that followed the acquittal of police officers in Los Angeles.

Perhaps you would be interested in my views of the cause of the riots?

See enclosed newspaper clipping and my letter to them.

It is amazing that they did print. They did, however, leave out a couple of my "bottom lines". Was Rodney King ever charged and tried for anything? If not, why not? And also I point out that we make Rodney King a hero and role model for us and our children.

Thanks for listening !

63-HQ-1030155-13

310

August 17, 1992

[redacted] b6 b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your July 27th letter, with enclosure, to Director Sessions has been brought to my attention. Thank you for providing this information and your views to the FBI. Your courtesy and interest are appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

JEC

John E. Collingwood
Inspector in Charge
Office of Public and
Congressional Services

NOTE: Correspondent, who is not identifiable in Bufiles, sends a copy of the letter to the editor he wrote to the "Indianapolis Star" concerning the RODNEY KING case. He is concerned about the way the whole situation was handled and how the media has made a hero out of KING.

63-HQ-105015-14

[redacted] 3) b6 b7C

Dep. Dir. ___
ADD Adm. ___
ADD Inv. ___
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. ___
Crim. Inv. ___
Ident. ___
Info. Mgnt. ___
Insp. ___
Intell. ___
Lab. ___
Legal Coun. ___
Tech. Servs. ___
Training ___
Cong. Affs. Off. ___
Off. of EEO ___
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs. ___
Off. of Public Affs. ___
Telephone Rm. ___
Director's Office ___

MAIL ROOM [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] b6 b7C

August 27, 1992

Honorable F. James Sensenbrenner
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C.

Dear Congressman Sensenbrenner:

Given your concern for the issue, Director Sessions thought you might be interested in the attached news release and copy of the Federal Indictment alleging that Rodney King was deprived of his federally protected civil rights.

I hope this is of some assistance.

Sincerely yours,

John E. Collingwood
Inspector in Charge
Office of Public and
Congressional Services

/ ENCLOSURE

63-HQ-1030157-15

Dep. Dir. ____
ADD Adm. ____
ADD Inv. ____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. ____ 1
Crim. Inv. ____ 1
Ident. ____ 3
Insp. ____
Intell. ____ 1
Lab. ____
Legal Coun. ____
Rec. Mgnt. ____
Tech. Servs. ____
Training ____
Cong. Affs. Off. ____
Off. of EEO ____
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs. ____
Off. of Public Affs. ____
Telephone Rm. ____
Director's Sec'y ____

[redacted] (Attn [redacted]

[redacted]

MAIL ROOM

b6
b7C

SSA
[redacted]
ROOM 7240

APPROVED:

Director ____
Dep. Dir. ____
ADD-Adm. ____
ADD-Inv. ____

Adm. Servs. ____
Crim. Inv. ____
Ident. ____
Info. Mgnt. ____
Inspection ____
Intell. ____
Laboratory ____
Legal Coun. ____
Tech. Servs. ____
Training ____
Cong. Affs. Off. ____
Off. of EEO ____
Off. of Liaison & Int. Affs. ____

[redacted]

NEWS RELEASE

For Immediate Release

LOURDES G. BAIRD
United States Attorney
Central District of California

92-201
August 5, 1992

CONTACT:
Carole Levitsky, Public Affairs Officer (213) 894-6947

FOUR INDICTED BY FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FOR CIVIL RIGHTS LAW VIOLATIONS IN KING CASE

LOS ANGELES - United States Attorney Lourdes G. Baird announced today that a federal grand jury returned a two-count indictment charging Stacey C. Koon, 41, Lawrence M. Powell, 29, Timothy E. Wind, 32, and Theodore J. Briseno, 39, while acting under color of law with depriving Rodney Glen King of his federally protected civil rights.

According to Ms. Baird, the indictment, which was unsealed by the U.S. Magistrate today, alleges that three of the defendants, Powell, Wind and Briseno, who at the time of the incident were on-duty officers of the Los Angeles Police Department, willfully and intentionally used unreasonable force, during their arrest of Rodney King on March 3, 1991. The conduct as described in the indictment is a deprivation of a right provided by the United States Constitution. The fourth defendant, Koon, then an on-duty sergeant with the Los Angeles Police Department, is charged in the second count of the indictment with depriving King of a constitutionally protected right by willfully permitting and failing to take action to stop the unlawful assault by the other defendants, who were under Koon's supervision.

-MORE-

ENCLOSURE
63-HQ-1030159-15

In Los Angeles, U.S Attorney Baird said, "This indictment, for violations of federal civil rights law, is the result of the federal investigation which started after the assault, was suspended during the state prosecution and resumed following the verdict in the state case against the same defendants. In accordance with United States Department of Justice policy and the United States Supreme Court legal authority, the federal government can and often does await the outcome of state proceedings before initiating its own prosecutions." Baird added, "Yesterday's indictment does not conclude the federal investigation of this matter. The investigation is continuing."

In Washington, D.C., Associate Attorney General Wayne Budd, who has personally directed the federal investigation, said, "The Department of Justice has a responsibility to vindicate the violation of the fundamental rights protected by the United States Constitution. The indictment of the four police officers in Los Angeles whose conduct was captured on video tape last year is the first step toward fulfilling that responsibility." Budd noted that an extensive federal grand jury investigation has been conducted over several months and was directed by attorneys from the Civil Rights Division of the Department of Justice and the United States Attorney's Office.

Each of the four defendants is charged under 18 United States Code § 242. Under that statute the maximum penalty for each defendant is ten years imprisonment and a $250,000 fine.

-MORE-

Baird commended the efforts of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the agents who are working on the investigation, as well as the attorneys who are conducting the grand jury investigation, Assistant United States Attorneys Steven D. Clymer and Lawrence S. Middleton, and U.S. Department of Justice Civil Rights Division prosecutors from Washington, D.C., Barry Kowalski and Alan W. Tieger.

# # #

* An indictment is merely a formal charge that a defendant has committed a violation of federal criminal law and every defendant is presumed innocent, until and unless proven guilty.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

February 1992 Grand Jury

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Plaintiff, v. STACEY C. KOON, LAURENCE M. POWELL, TIMOTHY E. WIND, and THEODORE J. BRISENO, Defendants.	CR 92- _____ I N D I C T M E N T [18 U.S.C. § 242: Deprivation of Rights Under Color of Law; 18 U.S.C. § 2; Aiding and Abetting]

The Grand Jury charges:

COUNT ONE

[18 U.S.C. §§ 2 & 242]

On or about March 3, 1991, in Los Angeles, California, within the Central District of California, defendants LAURENCE M. POWELL, TIMOTHY E. WIND, and THEODORE J. BRISENO, then police officers with the Los Angeles Police Department, while acting under color of the laws of the state of California, aiding and abetting each other,

SDC:sdc
SPC

did willfully strike with batons, kick, and stomp Rodney Glen King, an inhabitant of the state of California, resulting in bodily injury to Rodney Glen King, and thereby did willfully deprive Rodney Glen King of the right preserved and protected by the Constitution of the United States not to be deprived of liberty without due process of law, including the right to be secure in his person and free from the intentional use of unreasonable force by one making an arrest under color of law, all in violation of Title 18, United States Code, Sections 2 and 242.

COUNT TWO

[18 U.S.C. § 242]

On or about March 3, 1991, in Los Angeles, California, within the Central District of California, defendant STACEY C. KOON, then a sergeant with the Los Angeles Police Department, while acting under color of the laws of the State of California, did willfully permit other Los Angeles Police Officers in his presence and under his supervision, namely Laurence M. Powell, Timothy E. Wind, and Theodore J. Briseno, unlawfully to strike with batons, kick, and stomp Rodney Glen King, an inhabitant of the State of California, while Rodney Glen King was in the custody of those officers, and did willfully fail to prevent this unlawful assault; resulting in bodily injury to Rodney Glen King, and thereby did willfully deprive Rodney Glen King of the right preserved and protected by the Constitution of the United States not to be deprived of liberty without due process of law, including the right to be kept free

/////

/////

/////

/////

/////

/////

/////

/////

/////

/////

from harm while in official custody, all in violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 242.

A TRUE BILL

Foreperson

LOURDES G. BAIRD
United States Attorney

[redacted]
Assistant Attorney General
Civil Rights Division

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Assistant United States Attorney
Chief, Criminal Division

[redacted]
Deputy Chief
Criminal Section
Civil Rights Division

F. JAMES SENSENBRENNER, JR.
NINTH DISTRICT, WISCONSIN
COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY
COMMITTEE ON SCIENCE, SPACE, AND TECHNOLOGY
SELECT COMMITTEE ON NARCOTICS ABUSE AND CONTROL

WASHINGTON OFFICE:
ROOM 2444
RAYBURN HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, DC 20515-4909
202-225-5101

DISTRICT OFFICE:
120 BISHOPS WAY
BROOKFIELD, WI 53005-6294
414-784-1111

OUTSIDE MILWAUKEE METRO CALLING AREA
1-800-242-1119

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, DC 20515

July 29, 1992

Hon. William S. Sessions
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
J. Edgar Hoover Bldg.
9th & Penn. Avenue, N.W.
Washington, DC 20535

Dear Director Sessions:

Thank you for your recent letter regarding the FBI's efforts in connection with and in the wake of the recent Rodney King verdict. I look forward to additional information in this regard. It is my hope that a just outcome will be achieved. It is also my hope that Americans in Los Angeles and elsewhere in the United States can once again begin to live in safety. The trend of innocent Americans hiding behind the doors to their homes must be thwarted.

This issue is of continuing importance to me and to other members on the Committee on the Judiciary.

Sincerely,

F. JAMES SENSENBRENNER, JR.
Member of Congress

63-HQ-1030159-16

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, DC 20515

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

James Sensenbrenner Jr.
M.C.

Hon. William S. Sessions
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
J. Edgar Hoover Bldg.
9th & Penn. Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20535

[redacted]

b6
b7C

FBI Investigation
Justice Dept.
10th St. & Penna. Ave, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Sirs:

This letter is sent to you to express my opposition to the recent re-trial and indictment against the four police officers, Powell, Koon, Briseno, and Wind connected with the Rodney King case in Los Angeles.

The attached letter is carefully tabulated to inform you of the miscarriage of justice against the officers.

I trust you will do what you can to correct this unjust situation.

Sincerely yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

2-ENCLOSURES

I feel the enclosed information shows the Rodney King resisted arrest. This is NOT a racial or civil rights matter. Info. has been sent to the L.A FBI also

63-HQ-105015-17

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

August 10, 1992

United States District Court
312 North Spring Street
Los Angeles, CA 90012

COPY

Dear Sirs:

That an United States District Attorney was permitted to issue a re-trial on the Rodney King case on a "civil rights" basis, misrepresents the rights and authority of our police officers to arrest an unruly criminal.

On the other hand what right did Rodney King, the criminal, have to obstruct his arrest by police officers? Please note King's offences:

1. Speeding over 100 miles an hour on a freeway to resist arrest.
2. After exiting, he ran a series of red lights.
3. He vacillated getting out of the car when ordered to by the officers.
4. He fomented aggressive movements toward the police officers.
5. He resisted handcuffing, so he was ordered to "prone" on his stomach to be handcuffed. King refused!
6. Consequently, King was taser stun-gunned. Still he rose up to fight off the officers, although having received 50,000 volts of electricity. He was stunned a second time, yet he rose up to charge at Powell.
7. Finally, the baton was used against this hostile, resistant criminal, and beaten to subdue him into submission.

Your so-called re-trial, therefore, is a miscarriage of justice aimed at officers Powell, Koon, Briseno, and Wind. This brings contempt toward our policemen who endeavored to subdue an insolent criminal, an outrageous act. The District and Federal Courts need to <u>honestly deal</u> with the Rodney King case, dealing with an insubordination to arrest.

Sincerely yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

63-HQ-1030152-19
ENCLOSURE

[redacted]

THIS WEEK'S NEWS FROM
Inside Washington

Perils of Trial by Media

By REED IRVINE and JOSEPH C. GOULDEN

We saw in the flames of Los Angeles the awful cost of convicting people of serious crimes in the media before they have their day in court. The nation was appalled in March 1991 to see on television the videotape of Los Angeles police officers clubbing and kicking a black man lying seemingly helpless on the ground. Even the most ardent supporters of the police found it difficult to defend those officers.

Four of the officers were suspended and charged with several felonies. Nearly every news report that mentioned the case was coupled with a reprise of that shocking videotape. The officers were tried and convicted in the minds of millions by what appeared to be unassailable evidence.

Thus the public felt a stunning shock on April 29 when the jury acquitted the officers except for one charge against one officer on which they failed to reach agreement.

Immediately the TV screens were filled with comments from people whose knowledge of the evidence was limited to 30 seconds of videotape that they had seen so many times. They couldn't understand how jurors who had spent three months in court hearing the evidence and arguments presented by both sides could have arrived at a different verdict from their own.

Our media somehow never got around to addressing an important issue: Should criminal defendants be convicted on the basis of a snippet of televised film, or are they entitled to a trial where jurors have the opportunity to hear and evaluate all the evidence?

Implicit in the jury's acquittal was a conclusion that our networks had not given the public the full story of what happened during King's arrest. We agree.

Jurors interviewed by the networks emphasized that there was credible testimony that King aggressively resisted arrest when officers ordered him from his car after a high-speed chase down a freeway and then through residential streets. The jury saw the full 81 seconds of the amateur video, and the defense called experts who used it to demonstrate that the actions of the police were purposeful and justified.

But the excerpts shown on local and network television ran no more than 30 seconds. They showed a man being beaten, but they didn't explain why. This bobtailed video is what convinced much of the nation of the officers' inexcusable brutality. Even prosecutor Terry White (who is black) acknowledged that the full tape could hurt King.

"We knew that there were parts of the videotape that showed Mr. King in somewhat of what could be seen as aggressive movement towards the officers," White said on ABC's "Good Morning America" on April 30. Ironically, ABC at this point showed a film clip not of the "aggressive movement" but of police batons flailing at a seemingly helpless King.

White said the jurors "looked at a man who had led police on a chase, who didn't stop when the police tried to pull him over and he acted strangely once he got out of the car and didn't immediately follow their commands."

Viewers of the tape didn't know that, nor were they told that two passengers in King's car promptly obeyed the instructions of the police but that the powerful King had repulsed the officers when they tried to handcuff him.

They weren't told that he was hit twice with a Taser stun-gun, which knocked him down but not out.

Defense attorney Michael Stone told CNN that the tape showed King starting to get up. He said, "My perception is that if you run this tape in real time, you will see Mr. King moving as fast as any professional linebacker...Mr. King has already been Tasered twice when this starts. He has fought off the effects of 50,000 volts of electricity."

Harvard Law Prof. Arthur Miller, who is legal commentator for ABC News, saw much of the trial on cable TV. He said on "Good Morning America" on April 30, "I think that a jury of 12 people, having heard all the evidence, might have come to the conclusion that these officers were using reasonable force in the circumstances. I personally, having watched a good deal of the trial, thought that at least two of the officers would be acquitted."

Trial by video is the technological equivalent of lynching. Our system wisely provides for trial by jury, where citizens can hear *all* the evidence, not just a snippet selected by a TV news department and broadcast ad nauseam. It is chilling to see so many intelligent people trashing the system because it failed to produce the verdict trial by video led them to expect. ■

Mr. Irvine is chairman of Accuracy in Media. Mr. Goulden is AIM's director of media analysis.

Why King Jury Failed to Convict

When the 12 jurors in Simi Valley acquitted four Los Angeles policemen of assault with a deadly weapon and various other charges in the Rodney King case, the jurors were immediately condemned.

L.A. Mayor Tom Bradley, inflaming the passions of an already ignited populace, scored the jurors for asking "us to accept the senseless and brutal beating of a helpless man." Even President Bush appeared to second-guess the verdict, saying he and his family were "shocked" by the outcome, and then directed his Justice Deparment to see whether the policemen could be tried on violating federal civil rights statutes.

The jurors have been called "ignorant" and "racists," and have received so many hate letters and death threats that they have been given special protection by the police.

But the six men and six women—one a Filipino, one an Hispanic and the rest white—hardly deserve the kind of verbal abuse and the threats they have been enduring. Despite all the howling, there is not a scrap of evidence that a single one of the jurors was either incompetent or a bigot. Nor has anyone come forth to accuse them of having prejudged the case. When the jury was sworn in, the prosecutors themselves said they believed they were capable of rendering a just verdict.

Many of those who assailed the jurors insisted the case was open and shut because of an amateur video showing King being beaten by the police. But the jurors saw the *entire* video—not just the slice customarily shown on TV (see Reed Irvine story above). They were shown the film in slow motion and in freeze frame, and they picked up detailed information the general public never viewed. Over the seven-week period of the trial, they also heard more than 50 witnesses, including specialists who had examined King after the beating.

Their conclusion: King had repeatedly resisted arrest, and the police officers, contrary to the impression left by the TV version of the video, had acted rationally in trying to subdue him.

RODNEY KING

Nor were the jurors alone in coming to this decision. Harvard Law Prof. Arthur Miller, who saw the trial on TV and is an ABC-TV commentator, said:

"I think a jury of 12 people, having heard all the evidence, might have come to the conclusion that these officers were using reasonable force in the circumstances."

Virginia Loya, the lone Hispanic on the jury, has argued that Laurence Powell, the officer who most used his baton, should have been convicted of assault under color of authority. Three other jurors upheld her point of view, and he may be retried on that charge. She now says she would also have convicted Sgt. Stacey Koon, commander at the beating scene.

But even she says that she believes that two of the officers, Timothy E. Wind and Theodore J. Briseno, were clearly innocent.

In other words, the case was far from being air

63-HQ-1039[illegible]-17
ENCLOSURE

tight from the beginning, and those who just saw the TV version of the video were clearly being misled if they thought no exculpatory evidence could be produced at the trial.

There is no question that the defense lawyers for both Powell and Koon, Michael Stone and Darryl Mounger, respectively, did a superb job presenting the case for their clients and the police in general. But that is hardly the fault of the jury. And the picture they presented boiled down to this: at every stage, the police acted in a reasonable manner. They tried to subdue the 6'4" King, who tips the scales at 250 pounds, with verbal commands initially. When that didn't work, they tried the electric taser darts. And when he was still resisting, they finally brought out the batons.

Here's how the jury viewed the case, through the eyes of the defense lawyers:

The California Highway Patrol (CHP), on the Foothill Freeway in Los Angeles on March 3, 1991, began chasing Rodney King, who was driving a Hyundai at speeds up to over 100 miles per hour for nearly eight miles. King is black, and he also had two black passengers, Bryant Allen and Fred Helms. He raced along the freeway, then turned off onto surface streets, running a series of red lights. The Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) was called in to assist. All the time, the CHP car was close behind, red light flashing and siren blaring.

Allen, so he testified on the stand, kept tapping King on the shoulder, begging him to stop, but King acted as if he never heard him or felt his tap. When the car finally did stop, Allen and the other passenger, Helms, got out on the right side, and "went prone," as they were ordered to do.

King, however, reacted differently. He was ordered out of the car, but it took him nearly a minute to get out. And then once he got out, he got back in again. He pulled this stunt more than once. The police, of course, were fearful that he was on drugs, and were worried that he might be searching for a gun in the car.

When he did finally emerge, he was faced with several policemen pointing guns at him, and they gave clear, concise orders for King to get down on his stomach. But King paid no attention, laughed at the helicopters overhead and did a dance.

Sgt. Koon then approached King and ordered him to get down on the ground. If he didn't, he was told, he would be shot with a taser dart, which delivers 50,000 volts of electricity. King knelt, keeping his arms and hands in a push-up position, but still refused to get on his stomach.

Four officers approached him with the intention of getting hold of his arms and legs, and came at him in a so-called "modified swarm technique." Powell then tried to take his left arm to the side and out, and then back behind the waist for handcuffing. He had also taken his handcuffs out of the pouch. But King still refused to comply with the order to go prone.

Powell finally kneed him in the back to force him down, and King's face hit the ground, but he bounced right back up, shaking off all the officers who were trying to get hold of both his arms and legs. So Koon again threatened to "taser" King. The officers backed off, and Koon hit him with a dart, and King, finally, fell down. He arose once more, was tasered again and went to the prone position.

This was when the video started. As Powell approached to cuff him, with baton in hand, King, in less than two seconds, sprang from a fully prone position and charged Powell. So now, for the first time, Powell used the baton. There was no other way at this point, according to the police, to subdue King.

Indeed, Tim Singer, a highway patrol cop, testified that King reminded him of a movie "where the monster gets shot and still is coming at you."

King was hit 56 times in 81 seconds, but there appeared to be no permanent damage, and there is no evidence on the video that he was hit on the head or on the spine, which would have been in violation of police instruction manuals.

Dr. Dallas Long, an Olympic Gold Medal winner in the shotput and an expert on traumatic injuries to the face and skull, also testified that none of the injuries sustained by King to the face were consistent with having been hit with a heavy instrument.

Did the jury, then, come in with the "correct" verdict? Should none of the officers have been convicted? Whatever one's view, the jury found the case for the defendants persuasive enough so they couldn't find the police guilty "beyond a reasonable doubt." Those who only saw the TV video may always think the jury made a wrong decision. But it is difficult to conclude, in view of all the evidence presented, that the jury acted in a prejudicial or unreasonable manner. And that is all you can ask from those who tried this extremely difficult, complicated and controversial case.

Many Involved in Riots

Our Illegal Alien Problem

By REP. DANA ROHRABACHER (R.-Calif.)

The media have quickly come to refer to the recent incidents and looting in Los Angeles as the 'Los Angeles riots.' Much of the damage was done by a foreign army. Not by an organized army but by an army, nonetheless. It should be no surprise to anyone that the Department of Justice estimates that large numbers of those arrested while looting America's second-largest city were illegal aliens. Not only are illegals looting the stores, they are robbing the taxpayers as well.

When the flow of illegal aliens was a trickle, and when those same illegals stayed clear of public services for fear of deportation, our country absorbed the newcomers with no problem. In fact, conservatives rightfully analyzed that immigrants, including illegals, were making a major contribution to America's economic well-being. That was then.

Today, the flood of illegal immigrants crossing our borders has reached a level where the taxpayers are beginning to feel like they are in over their heads. Furthermore, illegals are now drawing on government programs.

I've had numerous meetings with local, county and state officials all pleading that illegal aliens are putting an unbearable strain on local, county and state and yes, federal services. This is not just anecdotal evidence. Those on the front line report that our jails, criminal justice system, health care facilities and schools are overcrowded and overburdened with the cost of caring for and dealing with

those who illegally cross our borders.

Taxpayers provide at least $5.4 billion in direct federal benefits to illegal immigrants, according to a recent study by the Center for Immigration Studies. This figure is dramatically underestimated, since the study did not include programs such as Social Security, Medicare, food stamps or unemployment compensation. And the problem is getting worse.

Women who are in the U.S. illegally do not have to pay for any costs associated with the birth of their children. Since the majority of these women receive no prenatal care, their babies are often placed in intensive care for several days, sometimes weeks, at an average cost of $5,000 a day.

According to Los Angeles County office figures, taxpayers spend $31.82 million to pay for illegal alien mothers' giving birth in county hospitals in 1990. Currently, Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) is provided to 117,000 children of illegal alien mothers. This number has increased 287 per cent in the past three years, resulting in a cost to taxpayers of $318 million in 1991.

These figures only account for Los Angeles County. The situation in San Diego County appears far worse. If one adds up the total, California taxpayers are spending over a billion dollars a year for illegal aliens. As long as we provide such benefits, as well as education in their own native tongue, free lunches and even housing and food subsidies, why are we surprised that the trickle of illegal aliens into our country has become a tidal wave?

Our social services and educational systems are already breaking down. As long ago as 1983, a General Accounting Office (GAO) report stated that illegal aliens received $23 in Social Security for every dollar they paid in. That is bound to catch up with us. Our seniors, who've paid in all their lives, are right to be outraged about this threat to Social

January 29, 1993

[redacted] b6 b7C

Dear [redacted]

This communication is in response to your correspondence dated August 10, 1992.

The FBI's Los Angeles Office has conducted an investigation of your complaint. The written results of that investigation were disseminated to the Civil Rights Division, Department of Justice, which has the final authority regarding Federal prosecutive action in civil rights matters.

Please address any questions that you may have regarding this matter to the Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights Division, Department of Justice, 10th Street and Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20530. A copy of your correspondence is being referred to that Division for its information.

Sincerely yours,

/S/

Edward H. Lueckenhoff
Chief, Civil Rights Unit
Criminal Investigative Division

1 - Los Angeles - Enclosure
For information.

1 - [redacted] - Enclosure b6 b7C

(4)

The correspondent complains that the case regarding RODNEY KING was mishandled. [redacted] believes that this case does not involve racial or civil rights matters.

63-HQ-103015-Z 18

Exec AD Adm. ____
Exec AD Inv. ____
Exec AD LES ____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. ____
Crim. Inv. ____
Ident. ____
Insp. ____
Intell. ____
Lab. ____
Legal Coun. ____
Off. Cong. & Public Affs. ____
Rec. Mgnt. ____
Tech. Servs. ____
Training ____
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs. ____
Telephone Rm. ____
Director's Sec'y ____

FBI JAN 29 1993 MAIL ROOM

[redacted]

1/23/93

MAR 19 1993

Honorable Janet Reno
The Attorney General
Washington, D.C.

Dear Madam Attorney General:

As you know, the Federal trial of four Los Angeles Police Officers charged with violating the civil rights of Rodney King began on February 3, 1993. The state trial of the subjects involved in the beating of Reginald Denny during the Los Angeles riots is scheduled to begin on March 31, 1993.

In preparation for potential civil unrest associated with these trials, Federal, state, and local authorities have been involved in developing a comprehensive and coordinated plan to deal with such an eventuality. Representatives of the FBI's Hostage Rescue Team are meeting with local and state police agencies in Los Angeles to develop contingency plans. These respective agencies are at a heightened state of readiness which will increase as the trials progress.

The Special Agent in Charge of the Los Angeles Division has established liaison with the California Law Enforcement Mutual Aid Regional Law Coordinators. This is the group which works with the Governor for the deployment of law enforcement and National Guard resources in the event of civil disturbance. According to officials in Los Angeles, it is highly unlikely that California Governor Pete Wilson will seek federalization if civil unrest does develop subsequent to the trials. All FBI offices

1 - Mr. Sherman Block
Sheriff of Los Angeles County
211 West Temple Street
Los Angeles, California 90012

1 - Mr. Willie L. Williams
Chief of Police,
Los Angeles Police Department
150 North Los Angeles Street
Los Angeles, California 90012

Dep. Dir. 1
ADD Adm.
ADD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs.
Crim. Inv. 1
Ident. 1
Insp. 1
Intell. 1
Lab. 1
Legal Coun. 1
Rec. Mgnt. 1
Tech. Servs.
Training
Cong. Affs. O
Off. of EEO
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs.
Off. of Public Affs.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y
MAIL ROOM

1 - SAC, Los Angeles

63-HQ-1030[illegible]-19

[redacted] (13)

1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Honorable Janet Reno

will continue to be alert for information that may identify individuals or organizations who plan disruptive activities in conjunction with these trials.

The Los Angeles Division of the FBI has developed a riot response plan which includes the following:

The Los Angeles FBI Crisis Management Center will be activated at the time the King trial goes to jury.

Predesignated personnel will be placed on standby.

All FBI field offices will be notified.

Efforts will be made to ensure that California law enforcement will receive a two- to three-hour advance notice prior to a public announcement of a verdict.

You will be kept advised of developments in this matter.

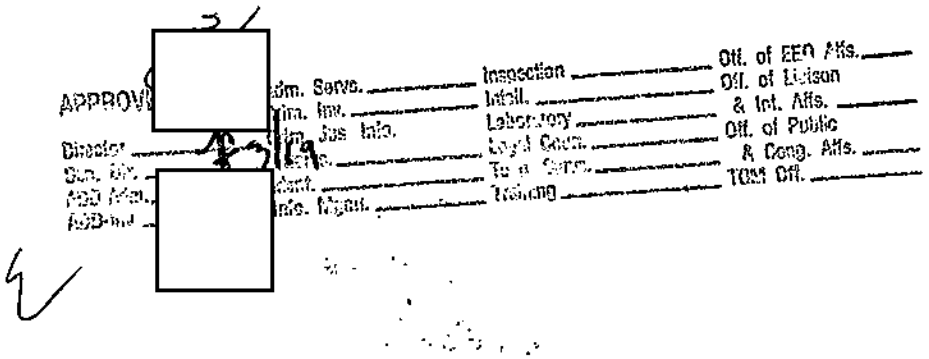
A copy of this letter is being provided to Mr. Sherman Block, Sheriff of Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department, Mr. Willie L. Williams, Chief of Police, Los Angeles, California, and Mr. Charlie J. Parsons, Special Agent in Charge, FBI Los Angeles.

Sincerely yours,

William S. Sessions

William S. Sessions
Director

NOTE: This letter sets forth the efforts being made by the FBI to Coordinate with the city of Los Angeles and the state of California to prepare for potential civil unrest that may result from the Rodney King and Reginald Denny Trials. Contingency plans are being developed by the Hostage Rescue Team in conjunction with state and Local police agencies. The LA SAC has established liaison with appropriate city and state officials.



b6
b7C

3/1)

Memorandum

To : The Attorney General Date 3/16/93

From : Director, FBI

Subject: The Rodney G. King Trial: Los Angeles

This morning I spoke with Los Angeles Police Chief Willie Williams and FBI Special Agent in Charge (SAC) Charlie Parsons about the situation in Los Angeles, California, and how it might be affected by the King trial.

Both of them estimated that the presentation of the defense would take three to four weeks but had no estimate on Government rebuttal. They both believed that the plans for dealing with an adverse public reaction were well conceived and in some instances tested by implementation. SAC Parsons and Chief Williams confer on a regular basis to assure that coordination between the FBI and the Police Department is solid and well supported.

At this stage, neither believes that there will be a necessity for involvement of Federal forces in response to any verdict which might be returned.

I will continue to keep in touch with both Chief Williams and SAC Parsons as the case progresses.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

63-HQ-103015 F-20

FBI/DOJ
RECD 6:00 pm
3/16/93
Courier/sgn

Dep. Dir. ____
ADD Adm. ____
ADD Inv. ____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. ____
Crim. Inv. ____
CJIS ____
Ident ____
Info. Mgnt. ____
Insp. ____
Intell. ____
Lab. ____
Legal Coun. ____
Tech. Servs. ____
Training ____
Off. of EEOA ____
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs. ____
Off. of Public & Cong. Affs. ____
TQM Office ____
Telephone Rm. ____
Director's Office ____

31:0

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
383 KENNETH HAHN HALL OF ADMINISTRATION / LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90012

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD
GLORIA MOLINA
YVONNE BRATHWAITE BURKE
EDMUND D. EDELMAN
DEANE DANA
MICHAEL D. ANTONOVICH

LARRY J. MONTEILH, EXECUTIVE OFFICER
(213) 974-1411

b6
b7C

April 23, 1993

Mr. William Sessions, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Ninth and Pennsylvania Avenue
Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Mr. Sessions:

Rodney King

At the Board of Supervisors' meeting held April 20, 1993, at the request of Supervisor Michael D. Antonovich, the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors thanked you for your participation and efforts in the show of force in preparation for possible civil unrest within our community pending a verdict in the King case. Your efforts resulted in a positive impact and a major reduction in crime.

Very truly yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

let acked WSS 5/3/93

0420-45.L2

c: [redacted]

63-HQ-1030159-21

May 3, 1993

[redacted] b6 b7C

Board of Supervisors
County of Los Angeles
383 Kenneth Hahn Hall of Administration
Los Angeles, California 90012

Dear [redacted]

Thank you for your kind letter of April 23rd concerning the FBI's participation and cooperation with the effort of law enforcement to deal with a possibility of violence following the return of the verdict in the King Case.

The FBI was pleased to be associated with the effort of all of law enforcement there in Los Angeles and for the positive leadership received from so many sources.

I will convey the Board's gratitude to our FBI people.

Sincerely,

[redacted] b6 b7C

William S. Sessions
Director

63-HQ-1030159-22

cc: Mr. Larry A. Potts
Assistant Director
Criminal Investigative Division
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C. 20535

cc: Mr. Charlie J. Parsons
Special Agent in Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Los Angeles, California

[redacted] b6 b7C

Dep. Dir. ____
ADD Adm. ____
ADD Inv. ____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. ____
Crim. Inv. ____
Ident. ____
Insp. ____
Intell. ____
Lab. ____
Legal Coun. ____
Rec. Mgnt. ____
Tech. Servs. ____
Training ____
Cong. Affs. Off. ____
Off. of EEO ____
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs. ____
Off. of Public Affs. ____
Telephone Rm. ____
Director's Sec'y ____

MAIL ROOM ☐